

Kuma Kuma Kuma Bear

– The Bears Bear a Bare Kuma –

- Volume 10 -

Bear, goes to the desert

AUTHOR:

Kumanano

ARTIST:

029

[Translated by: *MachineTranslation (MTL)*]

Chapter 285: Bear, distribute picture books

We enjoyed the school festival, we came back to the climonia with the souls.

Fina and Shri send it to Mr. Tirmina and Mr. Genz, and Noah delivers it to Cliff.

I will return an important child and the work will be completed.

Although I enjoyed the school festival, I will refrain from going to the kingdom for a while. People say rumors are also on the seventeenth day, but two months or so is long for fluff.

Either way, I will not go to the kingdom for a while, so I will spend leisurely in the climmonia.

Fina and Shri returning from the kingdom work, study, play with orphanage children. Noah is sometimes playing with Fina while studying. When I make new sweets, I bring them to Fina, Noah, the orphanage, and I spend my days.

And a letter arrives from Noah's city of Kingdom. There I am Addressed to Moreover,^{Ah} there were words of thankfulness and delicious dishes that I had at the school festival thank you.

However, it was written that the emperor was embarrassed by the appearance of the king. What is he doing? I also came suddenly to my house when I was a pudding, and I want you to act a little like a king, but I am such a king, so I can also feel free to meet Flora like me.

If it was a dignified, hard-hit king, I think he was not going to see me like I have ever been.

This time she's poor luck, there is no choice but to give up.

I will go to an orphanage today and plan to bring three volumes of picture books.

I never forgot it.

.....,Excuse me. I forgot. That's why I brought the latest published books I forgotten to the orphanage's children.

"Bear's older sister, thank you"

"Thank you"

Children of a young group receive delightfully. I put the picture books in the same 3 books as I last time and tell them to read friends.

And after having a conversation with Mr. Director, I will go to see the children in the aviary. Everyone has a figure that works seriously. I ask Mr. Tilmina and Liz to see how the aviary is.

"Everyone is seriously doing it."

"The number of birds has increased recently, it is going well"

"In addition, Mr. Niep and Mr. Arun are saved because they cared for the children.

The two who came from the town of Mirira seem to be looking after themselves pleasantly surrounded by energetic children. Sometimes I see scolding figure, so it seems that education is properly done.

However, even if it says that two people will help, I think it is difficult to manage an orphanage by four people.

If you ask about that, it makes me easy because I do not have to think about money or food, thanks to me. Answered Liz.

Even though I only have opponents of healthy children, I think I get tired, but it seems not.

When talking with Tirmina and Liz, several children come into the room.

"Risui sensei, can I drink water?"

"Drink it properly after dropping it cleanly"

"Yes"

Since I began to take care of the birds, I tell my children to wash their hands and gargle so that they will not get sick.

Keeping it, children can properly handle hands etc. ^{Kono} line .

In order to make it possible for children working at any time to supply moisture, there is a drinking place and a refrigerator in the office-like room where Tilmina works.

Children drink deliciously the water. Sweat is floating a little on the forehead.

By the way, it seems that it has become warm recently. Children working in the aviary have come to see the sweat scratching. Unlike the apparently hot weather, the bear's equipment has been properly temperature-controlled, so I did not notice, but will it become so hot soon?

Today from the first morning I will go to the Ark in the city of L 'Oruz to hand me a picture book.

I will transfer to a small house in the city of L'Arzo from Mr. Retotber, using the transitional gate in the climonia.

I also feel like having a long time coming to this town, but not much time has passed. When I go outside the house, unlike when I came for the first time, the sky can see the blue sky. There is a little distance, but I will walk towards Mr. Reteber 's shop.

Looking at me as you pass by, you pass the usual voice and curious eyes, "Kuma?" "Kuma?"

I have been withdrawing from the climonia in the past few days, so I can not be directed. When coming to other towns, you can direct your eyes from everyone you pass by.

I cover the bear's hood deeply and make my face invisible.

Arriving at retober's shop and entering inside, Mr. Roddis looks at me and makes a surprising expression.

"A bear then?"

"Do you have Retoberu? I brought a picture book to Arka."

Too much, Mr. Roddis has no positive impression so tell only the matter.

"Just a moment, please tell her husband"

Mr. Rodis goes up the stairs behind the shop like a hurry.

There is one other clerk in the shop and I will be left. The shop clerk looks at me but does not talk to me.

I walk lightly in the shop until Mr. Roddis comes back.

Antiques and paintings are decorated. I wonder if there is something interesting. It might be good to have an interior decorating the house. But I do not know the merit of this hand.

It is not Noah though. If you decorate it may be better to put an ornament of a bear.

For a while, Mr. Roddis comes back as he is walking inside the shop.

"Go up the stairs and your husband is waiting."

Unlike before, words do not have thorn. It will pass straight through. Maybe because I was trying to get Ruimin 's bracelet for Mr. Retobert.

I thank you and go up the stairs. Mr. Reteber is standing in front of the door.

"Well, you came, please go inside."

I enter into the room with Mr. Reteber 's conscience.

"After a long absence, I heard that you brought me a picture book, is it true?"

"I got a new one so I brought it."

Take out the third volume of the picture book from the bearbox.

"But from a acquaintance in the kingdom, yet a new picture book has not been contacted yet."

Still, Ms. Elekora. Is not she giving out?

I hope you made it. I heard there is a possibility that I forgot.

Or was she just making it?

"Is there an Ark?"

"My daughter has gone to call now"

When Mr. Reteber saw the door, Arka and her mother Sefuu were coming into the room. A stuffed dumpling is held in Ark's arms. I was glad that it seems to be cherished.

"Bear!"

When Ark noticed me I ran over with a small foot.

"Hello, I brought a new picture book"

I hand picture books in the mouth of a bear to Arka. Alca is happy to receive a picture book.

"Here, Arka. Thank you"

Mother's Sefuru tells Alca looking happily at the picture book.

"Thank you"

"you're welcome"

Ark has a picture book, jumps onto the sofa and spreads a picture book. The stuffed animals are on the knees properly.

Sekulu touches the behavior of Arka, but he is obsessed with the picture book and has not heard. Sefuru apologizes and says "I will prepare for tea" and goes out of the room.

"Sorry, Alca seems to like the picture book that the Lord has drawn, I have read it many times, I was looking forward to the continuation"

I'm happy but it's embarrassing.

"So why is there something in this town?"

"I just brought a picture book"

"Your lord, have you come to this town just to deliver a picture book?"

I am surprised by Mr. Reteber.

Can you be surprised if you came to the town just by coming to hand a picture book for sure? I did not mind because there is a transitional gate of the bear.

"Sorry for the kingdom"

Mr. Lettuberle lowers his head.

And Sefuru brings tea.

"Thank you for my daughter"

"Do you want to thank something?"

"I got a house in front, enough."

Thanks to the house I got, I could set up a transitional gate and be comfortable coming to this town. It is high only with three picture books and a stuffed animal. Therefore, I do not need to thank you so I refuse.

"Potato, bother, I should have come to deliver a picture book"

Yes, really the house is saved to place the transitional gate of the bear.

However, Mr. Retebert will begin thinking. I really do not need it.

I do not know what Letbert thinks, but I drink cold tea brought by Sefr. This is luxury tea. Yes, it is tasty.

Recently, I began to understand by drinking high-grade tea that will be presented at the castle, cliff, Eleorora.

"Your lord lives in the kingdom."

It is slightly different, but because he was with Guard Master Sanya of Kingdom, he is believed to be a residence of the Kingdom. Keep silent as it seems to be even more troublesome to tell the truth.

"Do you know the Guild Master of the Commercial Guild?"

"You are old, are not you?"

I only meet once when I buy the land.

"Well then, if something is a problem you should give my name to the guild master, so I will tell you to be flexible so I can discuss it."

There are connoisseurs such as Elekora and Mr. Gran. There is nothing to take care of in the kingdom 's commercial guild.

However, I do not know the future, so I will say as much as I can. You do not have to worry about it being many.

"Then, if there is something in trouble, I will consult him."

Mr. Lettubert makes me glad in my words.

And while talking with Mr. Reteber while drinking tea, the Ark that finished reading the picture book comes to me.

"Kuma, can you get smaller?"

"Only Kuma in the picture book. I can not be genuine"

I will ask you the same questions as Flora, so I'll tell you the truth. It is a pity that it makes me embarrassed when I grow up.

The Arka who heard my words makes me sad.

If you think about the future, you can not teach lies, so it can not be helped.

But, because Ark does not know about so - called Kumakyūku, it is more convincing than Flora.

After having finished drinking tea, I will thank him and Arka with Mr. Reteber. At the beginning, I turned around appropriately in the city and thought of what to ask for the adventurer 's guild. But there are many lines of sight directed to me. In this case, there is a high possibility of getting involved even if you go to the adventurer guild.

"Yuna?"

Looking backwards, there were adventurers Miranda who were indebted to Ruimin for his bracelets.

"After all, it was Yuna behind it"

"Miranda, Whoever looks like Yuna"

"Well, you can see that pretty tail"

Miranda is told from a party member with a shaky face.

Well, even if I look behind my back, I do not have anything at all. There is no person who dressed like a bear.

"So why in this city? Maybe Ruimin?"

"There is no Ruimin, I'd like to see Mr. Retobert for a while"

I think Ruimin is not allowed to get out of the village. If you go out of the village, you can see the life that people are deceived and fall down the road of misfortune.

I think that the adventurer who really met in this city was good with Miranda. If it was not so, things that could not be said to people could have happened.

I safely delivered Ruimin to the village of elves and tell them that I broke up.

"Right, Ruimin could safely return to the village of Elf."

"Hey, were you worried with everyone?"

"Because that personality"

After all, what I think is together.

"Is Yuna going to go somewhere?"

"Well, I thought about looking into the adventurer guild but I stopped and thought about going home."

"Did you plan to do the work?"

I shake my head.

"I just wondered what kind of work I have in this town, I do not plan to receive work."

"What did you do if you worked together?"

"Next time please do it again"

I do not know when to come.

"If you meet Ruimin, sometimes you come and show me your face"

We talk lightly with Miranda and come back to Climonia.

Chapter 286: Bear, I feel warmer

When I went to Noah's house the other day, Noah told me I wanted to go out, so today I took a pair of Fina and Shri and go to a picnic outside the town. Of course, I received permission from Cliff.

"It's been a while since the town"

"Are you studying hard?"

"Yes, as it is a promise with my father, I do not know if my mother will be told if I do not study it"

I care about Noah who is seriously studying such a thing, and the scenery near the town is headed for a good hill. Of course, I ride and move on a bear.

"Recently, it has gotten warmer"

"Yes, I am a little happy when dismantling in a refrigerated warehouse"

"Refrigerated warehouse, it's cool"

Two people, Fina and Shri, disassemble the meat to bring to the orphanage. And the dismantling work is done in a refrigerated warehouse so that the meat does not hurt

Kono
line It is supposed to be.

"Yes, I do not feel hot yet,"

The room of Noah will be on the second floor and wind will come in, so is it cool?

"Is not Yuna doing such a dress, is not it hot?"

Three people's eyes are directed towards my sweet bear's clothing.

I grab the clothes lightly and costume. The appearance is Mokomoko and it is dressed in hot weather. But actually it is not hot, unlike what it looks like.

"It's all right, it's cool,"

"Well, is that so?"

Three people have a look of surprise. Well, if I look at my appearance normally, it will be a hot climate. In summer I definitely do not want to wear one. However, unlike

what you see, a comfortable temperature is kept. Heart resistant and cold wearers really appreciate God, but if you give me the ability normally, there is a story that I did not need to wear such a dress.

If you want to cool down, you will be wearing a bear's costume. It will become increasingly difficult to remove the bear costume more and more as it gets hot in the future. It may be cool but good, thanksgiving to God is subtle.

The climbers climb up the slope and come to the top of the hill. I lay a sheet for lunch. And I will arrange the Onigiri I made this morning.

Ingredients were made by putting meat seasoned on Umeboshi, onigiri made with cooked rice, and other ingredients that seemed to match Onigiri. It's a bit much, but if you do it, put it in a bear box.

By the way the shape of rice balls is a normal shape. I never do the shape of a bear. Both of them enjoyed eating rice many times at an apricot store.

"It looks delicious"

Fina also sits on the seat and takes a rest. A cool wind blows on the top of the hill. Three people feel good.

I think that it was good that you came when you saw the three happy faces. Noah leans to the south which is behind. And ask as if I had come up with it.

"Is not Kuma Kuma properly hot?"

Gently grasp the so-called hairs leaning on Noah.

"If you seem to cut the hair of your Bear, do not you give me hair for that?"

"I also want it ~"

Shuri raises his hand to Noah's words.

Bearly, if the bear sings as if it is scared small, it moves to the back of me and Fina as if it ran away from Noah.

"It seems they thought that Noah would be hurt."

"Well, I will not do that, but it's a hot topic if it seems to cut hair. Both Kuma-chan and Kuma-kyu do not run away so much."

Noah hugging herself to escape.

In the first place, it seems that the cuddly people have cold resistance and heat resistance as well as me, so it is all right if this is the heat. I wonder if the wearer's hair can be cut before then.

And if hair seems to grow soon. I could make clothes and blankets that are made of so-called bean curd.

"If you say that it's hot, do not you swim in a river?"

There is a field outside the town, and a river is flowing near. Of course, it is not a big river like the city of Lalouz.

"Well, I have never swam."

She says in a small voice "My mother was sick". I will reply that there is no shuri. I see. When I see Mr. Tirumina, I will forget old things. Mr. Tirmina was not in a state that he could move on account of his illness. Fina worked without playing to support the family, did not he? Neither can Shri also go alone.

"I have been to the river several times, but I do not swim, I have a lot of water play."

In the mind, wearing a straw hat, noisy wind Noah floats on a white dress with bare feet floating. It fits the summer scenery.

But then it is not that they have never swam? Well, I never even swam in the river though. There is only a pool of elementary school classes.

"Well then, would we all go swimming in the ocean next time?"

"Is it true?"

Noah was the first person to react.

"Yeah, there is a sea near by,"

The blue sea is waiting if you pass through the cave.
Once in the past, someone made a cave, so we can easily come and go.

"I never swim in the sea, so I would like to go there."

"The fins will also go?"

"But I can not swim."

"Yeah, I am also"

When I say it, I do not know how to swim. For the most part, I swam in elementary school. Do you remember the body?

"Well, even if you can not swim, you can play with the beach, and the sea is cold and it feels good"

In the end I will probably add it in my heart.

Because I have never been to the sea in summer (there is no winter, spring or autumn), but I have only the knowledge I gained with external information.

But is it hot on a sandy beach?

Well, what about it if you deal with it by making sunshaders around here?

I have never been to the sea in the summer, I am inexperienced. I wonder if I can ask local people about it.

"Well then, do you have clothes to wear when entering the river or the sea?"

"... Do you mean clothes like clothes?"

It seems I do not know Fina where I have never been to the river.

As Noah says, there are clothes to get into the water, is not it a bit different from bathing suit?

"Well, there is a clothes that goes into the water for the time being, I wear it and I swim in the sea."

What kind of clothes do people swim in this world?

I will also ask this local apricot.

"I do not have such clothes, can you buy somewhere?"

"It might not be sold in this town, if you do not have Sherry make it,"

Would you draw if you draw an illustration?

Then you must ask before you get hot in earnest.

Then, enjoying the picnic, I will consider the plan to go to the sea.

You need swimming suit. I will consider members to go from there. First of all I would like to take orphanage children. Also, I would like to go back home with Apricot for the first time in a while, and Morin 's are indebted to us, so I would like to take them. Then, there is a problem with the shop, so may I have to talk to Ms. Tirumina?

I also have to prepare swimwear for all of the children in the orphanage. Perhaps, quite a lot?

On the next day, I will ask about swimwear as I eat lunch at an apartment shop. It is a seafood bowl to order. It also contains squid and octopus. Eat with soy sauce attached.

"Are you in the shape to swim in the sea?"

"Yeah, I wonder what swims to swim"

"Even if it says any dress, it is like a shirt, so it will dry soon"

Women from Ellis and other Mirira towns are nodding.

It seems that she wears like a salad if you think she can not see through.

"Why do you ask such a thing?"

"Now, let's all go to the beach, of course, apricots are going to go as well"

"Are we also?"

Five people, including apricots, are surprised at my remark.

"Yeah, Mr. Daega would be worried, and how about going back to town after a long time? You have not come back even after coming here."

Of course, some people have disgusting memories, so I will not force you.

"What do you do with the shop?"

"I'll take a day off,"

What is commonplace.

"Well then, sales are"

You do not have to worry, I will not reduce my money because I am absent. "

"I am not worried, I still get enough money."

Tillumina's story has sales and heard that it is not in the red. It is thanks to Anzu 's hard work to make a surplus. There is no problem even if you take a few days off.

"There are no places to live, there are holidays and there are places to shop, so even though I go back to town, I can not pay you."

It's a paid vacation. Even if I say it, I guess it will not be transmitted.

"I hope the Annes will take care of our children and guide you around the town, so please think that it is work."

There are quite a few people alone in orphanage children. It is hard for him to look after only the doctor and Risu. I hope Nif and Mr. Arun are coming with us, who works at an orphanage. People will decrease if they are refused. Then, I would like Annes to look after the children.

I say that I also think about the three people working with Anne.

After finishing eating seafood rice bowl, I headed to the orphanage to meet Mr. Tirumina this time.

If it is this time, is not there anymore?

In the afternoon, I often drink tea with the director at an orphanage, but I go to commercial guilds and go to order orders for ingredients. So it is a bit difficult to catch Tillina if you are not in the orphanage in the afternoon.

For the time being, when walking towards the orphanage, you can see Mr. Tirumina, Fina and Shri walking hand in hand. Is this the place to go somewhere?

But it was nice meeting you without being a mistake.

"Yuna older sister!"

As Fina notices me, I will come in a small run.

"What's the matter, are you going to the orphanage?"

"There is something to talk to Ms. Tirumina,"

"for me?"

Mr. Tilmina will come to me with Sri.

"Tirumina, do you have time for the future?"

"I am planning to go shopping with my daughters in the future, but, if that story is an important story, I will listen slowly somewhere."

"Because it's not a big deal, it's OK while walking."

I will start talking about traveling to the sea while walking.

Chapter 287: Bear, draw illustration of swimsuit

"So, what is consultation?"

Mr. Tilmina will have a wonderful look at what to say next time.
I do not want people to see with such eyes as bringing troubles every time.
Well, this time I can not deny it because it's really troublesome.

"Everyone working, I'm counting on going on a trip to the sea."

In my words Tilmina says "I have said strange things" after all.

"Once, I will check, but how much is everyone in there?"

"Everyone told you, they are members of the orphanage 's children, as well as members of Anne and Morin' s shop, of course Tirumina and Fina are included."

Is there about Noah afterwards?

In my words Mr. Tirmina will keep his mouth open like I was amazed.

"Yuna, how many people do you think you have and how are you going to shop in the meantime?"

Mr. Tirmina will pick up the problem instantaneously.

"We will close the shop,"

"Eggs are born every day, there are contracts to wholesale to commercial guilds"

"That's what I was talking about, Milaine said earlier that he would increase eggs elsewhere"

"Yeah"

"So, I teach various ways to take care of birds at an orphanage."

"But, I do not have it now"

That is not a problem.

"I think that I will be able to borrow that person for a while for a while, of course I do not think they are all members but borrow some people and I think that it is okay to borrow Milain's commercial guild from the missing place However"

Mr. Tilmina comes up with my words.
I think that it is a good idea for me.

"If you borrow a commercial guild staff there, you will be able to pick up all eggs."

It is better than wasting the price of egg temporarily even if it is wasted.

"Surely it is, maybe that adjustment to me"

"Mr. Tilmina, please do it."

"Yuna chan"

It is best to leave Mr. Tirumina something troublesome.

It is usual that Mr. Tirmina sees me with an amicable face.

"So what is the plan?"

"It's been a while since it got hotter so we have other preparations, so can Tirumina consult with Mr. Milaine?"

If we can not secure personnel, we must think about another way. I also thought of going on alternation, but everyone is determined to be good together if I play. Depending on the combination, there is the possibility that it will be separated from good friends.

That will halve the enjoyment. If you play, you had better play with a good boy.

Also I can not swim in naked or ordinary clothes, so I have to prepare swimwear. More than anything, there is no point in going to the sea unless it gets hotter a little more.

"Also, what do you do with your move?"

Oh, I certainly did not think about moving. Should I prepare several carriages?

Or, there are hands to make a carriage by soil magic and carry it in a bear golem like when you captured a bandit before. What is it like riding?

I made it without thinking at that time, but the ride was bad. If you make it properly, will you be able to make a comfortable carriage?

Well, what should I do.

"I still have time, so I will think about the way to move in. Let me ask you whether you can manage birds for now."

"Okay, I got it, let me know when the date and time are decided, I will only confirm it."

Fina and Shri made me happy for Tirmina 's words.

I appreciate Mr. Tirumina who acknowledges it for somewhat.

Next we head for a sewing shop where Shelly is working to consult swimming suit. There are Naar who is working when entering the shop. And I notice me who came into the store.

"Yuna, come on a cute day, are you going to try making it again this time?"

"Please stop it, if you make it, the shop will break,"

"When you tell Yuna, it really seems to break,"

I will absolutely destroy it.

If there are a lot of people who looked cool in the city, it is a trauma thing.

"So what did you do today? Did you come to pick up the stuffed toy?"

Bear plush toys and bear plush toys are made by Sherry when there is time.

There are a lot of people who want to have something popular and want it.

"I have something I'd like to ask Shelly for in another incident today, is it okay to borrow?"

"Well, maybe a bit unreasonable today, a sudden job comes in and I am working with my husband in the back, I think it will be fine if it is tomorrow, urgently?"

I shake my head.

I am not in a hurry any more. But there is no doubt that earlier is better.

"Well then, tomorrow is OK, so can I lend Shelly?"

"Wait a moment and I will only check it."

Mr. Knar goes back to the back room and goes back at once.

"It's okay"

"Well then, could you tell Sherry to come to my house tomorrow?"

"Yes, I will tell you, how about time?"

"Anytime, but better?"

When I pick up a stuffed toy and a stuffed toys, I will leave the store.

Next day, call Fina and Noah, and wait for Sherry. She seems to have a job with Tirmina.

"Yuna, is this your swim suit?"

Noah looks into the illustration of the swimsuit I painted.

On the table there is an illustration in which Swimsuit is drawn with Noah and Fina as models. Basically, there are many children in the orphanage. So, I tried painting with fins as models. It is a bit of a cartoon tick, but this is useless.

I tried drawing it thinking that it would be a reference for swimsuits, but I have never been to buy swimsuits actually, nor have I been to the sea or pool, so I'm not familiar with swimming suit. What I drew as a reference is a swimsuit thought through manga, animation, things I saw in the game and imagination. That's why you should not change much from the real thing.

I draw multiple swimsuits based on Noah's illustration. Fina is looking at it from the side.

First I will draw several types of bikini. Swimwear will float on my head, but I do not know his name. But I draw it appropriately. It's a bit troublesome as I also draw back. Is this around for adults? Is it OK for children?

I will draw a safe swimsuit. There is no erotic swim suit. It is a swimming suit worn by children in the center, I do not draw swimsuits I do not want in the first place. In the first place, I like erotic swimsuits ^{this} Good It is about Atla to wear it.

"Something is embarrassing, but is this short-laced skirt short?"

"Well, it's a swimsuit, so do not mind"

Noah looks embarrassed while watching the swimsuit being drawn. I do not know whether I can draw only swimsuits. Well, it's like a mannequin.

Since it is only to draw Noah, next time I will draw a school water and one-piece system based on the illustration of Fina. Does One Piece look good on Fina?

Is the school water shuri?

"Do you swim with this?"

"Are not you ashamed?"

"Well, it's embarrassing to walk in the city with this, but it's easy to swim in the ocean if you swim in the ocean, because you can not swim in clothes, it will cause drowning."

Well, if you listen to Anzu it seems that you will swim with a roll of salad, so it should not change much.

"Yuna, are not you wearing clothes that the bear was dressed?"

".....bear?"

For a moment, I did not understand what Noah said. I have not heard even the original world like that in bears in swimsuits.

"Yes, if Yuna-san, I thought that there was a swimsuit in the shape of a bear"

"There is not such a thing"

I will not make it.

"If you attach a tail"

No, no, if you attach a tail it will not be a bear.

If it is a bear, I want at least foot, hands and ears. Noah told me to put a bear 's hands and feet on the illustration of Fina, and finally attach a bear swimsuit cap. I just put a bear's hands and feet and head on the ordinary swimsuit. In the first place, what is a swimwear with hands and feet?

It is absolutely an obstacle to swim.

I draw illustrations of the dressed bear swimsuits in a trash can.

"Oh ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Why are you throwing away !?"

"Because it is not a swim suit."

"It's a waste"

In the first place, I do not plan to make a bear swimsuit. I am leaving Noah who is noisy and drawing while remembering the swimsuit of the original world. Drawing from yesterday, I will draw dozens of illustrations of bathing suit. Although I only draft, I get tired from running. The most difficult thing was the swimsuit of a boy. Is it okay if I draw pants?

Sherry came home as she painted the boys swimwear appropriately.

"welcome"

Sherry who goes into the bear house with a little nervous feeling. And I am surprised that there are Noah and Fina in the room.

"Final, Mr. Noah!"

"They had Sherry look at the clothes that they made,"

Talk about going to the sea to Shelley, clothes to swim in the sea. Talk about what you want to make a swimming suit.

"Everyone at the orphanage is the sea?"

"Well, of course, Sherry will go with you as well"

"But, the work is"

"Later, you must have permission from the Narls"

It is a pity that only one person can not go. Also, if you are a couple Naar, I do not think I will not say anything wrong.

And show the illustration of swimsuit drawn on Shelley.

"Is this your underwear?"

"No, it's clothes to get into the water."

"Really?"

Well, even if there is a swimsuit, I can not purchase it at an orphanage, so I think that there was nothing to wear.

"So, I want Sherry to create swimsuits in the illustration for everyone in the orphanage, and for everyone working at the shop."

"Are you all?"

Asking while watching an illustration.

"Yeah, because I am going to the ocean, I can play water without swimming."

"Well then, is this a job?"

Sherry 's face will be a little adult face to work.

"Yeah, it's my job, because I'm gonna get permission from the Narls."

"So, can we make it?"

"Yes, it's okay There is no job to hurry and this will be work."

Because there are a lot of numbers, it is saved if I was not good because I had to think about other ideas.

"It's a fabric that makes bathing suits, but do not get through even if wet with water, do not tear, you are easy to dry, can you make it with a slightly stretchy cloth?"

"Such cloth, I wonder"

Sherry will come up with my request.

First of all, it is out. Even if it breaks out. Easy to dry and good. And, if there is elasticity to a certain extent, even if there is slight gap in size, it will not be a problem.

"I do not know without asking Mr. Temoka, I think cloth is expensive as it is."

I do not mind the price.

Cloth, or remembering that I had cloth.

"Can I use this?"

I put out threads and cloth from a bearbox.

"this is....."

Sherry watches the cloth I sent out.

"What, is this luxury fabric !?"

Sherry touches the fabric looking pleasant.

Prior to asking for the escortes for the men and the students, ^{black Tiger} Black tiger I received it from the mayor of the village, as a thank you for killing.

When I saw a giant silkworm monster it was a trauma, but unlike what it looks like, she is saying that it is expensive as a luxury item.

"It feels better than any cloth in our store"

"I got it when I worked before, how about you?"

"Can I wet the water for a moment?"

When I acknowledge it, Fina puts water in the glass and comes back. Sherry says a word of thanks to Fina and drips down water to check the cloth. And we are checking the thinness and strength. That eyes are serious. Maybe you are studying cloth besides how to make clothes?

"Is it possible to make with this?"

"Yes, it is okay"

As it seems okay, I will give Sherry all the cloths and threads I have. I will cost a little, so will it be a little cheaper?

"So, which one should I make?"

Asking while watching an illustration scattered on the table.

"Ask everyone to pick it up, but it is rejected that all of them will be the same, so divide as much as possible?"

It was boring if everyone was the same though I painted it all the way. It would be better if only the same amount of water was used.

"From here you can choose whichever you like?"

Noah will react to my words and begin to choose the illustration in which the swimsuit was drawn. Then, three people start discussing by seeing the illustration I drew.

Chapter 288: Bear, Super secret information is known to Shelley

The room is frolic in the swimsuit selection around Noah. Fina nods or denies Noah's conversation. Sherry sees the illustration to study.

"After all it is useless if you can paint a picture well for clothes and sewing."

"Really?"

Noah says Sherry's soliloquy.

"Yes, even if I make clothes, I draw a picture at the beginning, I will ask customers to look at it or think of new clothes."

"Oh, certainly, I have seen it when I make new clothes."

True lady Noah. Is clothes also made to order?

In my opinion, the costume of a bear is as luxurious as God is attached, but it is a cliché.

"Is this cute?"

"But, maybe a little embarrassing"

"Is it difficult to make this, this one seems to be simple and easy to make"

Noah and Fina are obediently chosen but Sherry is thinking about making it.

"Both of us will ask Shelley to measure the size of the body if we decide"

"Is it size?"

"I think that Noah and Sherry will understand, but it will be necessary when making clothes, especially if swimwear is different in size, it will be tough."

Swimwear can not be small or large. As for this time big is not small as well.

Well, if the age of the fins, I think that to some extent together. Among the children in orphanages there is a difference in growth. If possible, things that match the size are good.

"You may use the next room, so please have it measured."

'Well then, you will have me measure it'

Noah takes Sherry and enters the next room.

"Is everyone going to swim with this in the younger sister's hometown?"

"Yeah, there are many more kinds. Everyone wears swims."

"Well then, Yuna's sister also wore this and swam."

Fina watches a swimsuit illustration.

"... Well, old days"

Indeed it can not be said that only wearing school watches at the time of elementary school, make it mislead.

"Is Finna so swimsuit decided?"

"Yes.

I want to be a little shy.

Noah is coming out from the next room when asking what kind of bathing suits.

"Next is Fina"

Fina answers and enters the room.

"I'm looking forward to going to the beach with everyone."

"I will get permission from Cliffs properly"

"Yes, if Yuna is with you, I am okay, because my father trusts Yuna."

If this is a boy, I wonder if the meaning will change.

Unfortunately, since I am a girl, I will be trusted normally.

When Noah is watching illustrations, Fina who finished measuring the size comes out of the room.

"It seems that Yuna's sister this time"

"I am right, probably because I do not wear it"

""eh.....""

Three people including Sherry who is showing a face from the door become a look of surprise.

Did I say something strange?

"Yuna, are not you wearing it?"

"I do not plan to wear it,"

"If you do not wear Yuna that you said, no one can wear it"

"If Yuna's sister does not wear, I am also"

I will say such a thing to Fina.

"Because I do not swim."

"Well then, I am too"

"Yuna must swim, not everyone swims."

I do not think so. If you put the sea in front of you, everyone has an image that seems likely to run towards the sea in clothes.

"Anyway, you must also wear Yuna."

Noah is coming around. I get up and slowly go down to the back. But something grabs me.

"Final?"

Fina grabs me from behind.

Indefinitely!

"Yuna older sister, I am sorry"

Do not apologize, can you leave me?

Of course, I can do things gently with my strength, but I can not do that.

"Yuna, please give it up"

"Well then, Yuna's older sister, I will measure the size, please take off my clothes."

Sherry who rolls out the measure, not from anywhere and without anything.

Then, it starts to slowly get down.

"Well, let 's talk about it, talk to each other, you can talk about it, forcibly it is not good."

Even though I should hear my words, they slowly come closer.

"Yuna older sister, I can not make bathing suits unless I know the size of the body"

"Yuna, please give up."

Final from the back. I am hugged by Noah from before.

"Both of you understand, please release me."

I give up.

Even if you make a swimsuit, you only have to wear a reason and do not wear it.

I do not want to measure the size. You should not have such an embarrassing figure?

You do not eat potato chips or pizza too much, do you? I am a little worried about my stomach though. It should be okay?

Shea uniform is wearing, so it's okay.

"You really can not get away"

Believe my words and Fina leaves. Noah who saw it also leaves.

At the moment when two people leave, they start to rush Do not imitate like that. I want to do it.

Well, even if you measure the size, it is good if you do not know others.

I gave up and headed to the next room.

But after that, Fina, Noah, Sherry comes along. I understand Shelley, but how can two people?

"Well, why, why do you come with me?"

"Because Yuna may escape, I am watching him."

Fina is nodding.

"I will not run away"

If it escapes, I am swinging.

"It's for sure"

"It's embarrassing"

"Why? They are girls, I do not think it's embarrassing."

Well, that's right. Only young girls are there.

There is no problem if considered ordinary. It's like changing clothes in physical education or changing in the pool.

However, it is older that you know the size, which also leads to future dignity.

If you do. I can not swear to God. If one size is small, you can not live.

Moreover, it is supposed to measure the size of orphanage children. My size will be in it. Some orphanages have good development even under younger age.

If it compares with it

"Well, Yuna's big sister, because it's a credit problem, I will not tell anyone."

I answer while Sherry feels something, watching some part of me.

Where are you watching?

"Only Sherry measures the size, and Sherry will not teach it to the knights as a super secret information"

"Yes, I will defend!"

"Eh ~~~~~"

"Well, it is not, I do not know if I know the size of a person."

"In the future I am aiming for Mr. Yuna"

"Noah should be aimed at Shea, because it's a sister, anyway, it's dismissed, if you say anything, I will resist by force."

"Maybe, do you pretend to be violent?"

"No"

I summon a bear and summon and orders to hold Noah and Fina.

Grab hold of Noah and Ku waybu finna so that they can not move.

"Kuma-chan, please release me"

"Kumakyu"

"Well then, please give me two people"

"Yuna-san ~~~~~"

"Why, to me"

I will take Sherry and move to the next room.

"Sherry, if you really tell others,"

"I definitely will not promise."

Sherry who felt my intimidation shook his neck a number of times vertically. Believe that word, take off a set of bear equipment. As I thought, young girls are ashamed to be measured in size.

Surely, I knew it was such a feeling. If this size is brought to the world, I can not live. Why, why is this

"Yes, I'm done."

I withstood shame, immediately put on bear gear.

Bearing equipment also hides my body besides protecting my body. The bear gear is versatile.

When I finished measuring the size, when I came back to the room, the two were hugged by the bear at ease.

"Kuma-chan, it's hot"

"Kumakyu"

"Put your two away"

In my words wear men separate Noah.

"Yuna, it's awful"

"Why, to me"

"Everything is bad for Noah."

"Uu, I just wanted to know Yuna's size"

That's a bad thing.

Infringement of privacy is not good.

"Well then, everyone at the orphanage and everyone working, please swim suit."

"Yes, I understand"

Shelly places the paper on which the illustration I drew and super secret data is written in the item bag. Because the cloth is quite large, I lent the item bag.

"Is it safe alone?"

"Yes, it is okay"

"In addition, I need to ask Sherry for a holiday, so I will have a look around tomorrow."

Sherry will return home while waving her hand.

Somewhat, tiredness has come.

I will go to a shop in Mr. Morin, with Fina and Noah who have been with me. Because I was going out with me for a while, it is to treat a cake.

Tell them to order whatever you like and head for Elena in the kitchen on the second floor.

"Yuna!"

"You made good cakes too,"

"There is not such a thing.

Elena is humble but I am making enough delicious cakes and I also know that I do research everyday.

"So what did you do for today?"

"Because Elena and Morin talk to you, can we do it down?"

I descend from the kitchen on the second floor using the stairs in the lower kitchen. Because I felt inconvenience before, I connected the kitchen on the first floor with the kitchen on the second floor.

"Yuna-chan?"

"Mr. Morin, is that a little better?"

There is a figure that Morin and his children are cleaning up.

"I have already finished my work today so it's okay."

I am off to three people and the children and I explain to go to the sea.

"Is it the ocean?"

"Everyone is doing my best at a shop, so if you think that I will thank you"

"I am the first time for the sea."

"Because I was always in the kingdom"

Elena and Mr. Karin make me happy.

"Good, please stop the shop."

"It's okay, so please join Morin."

"That's right, let's see it in your life once,"

Then Sherry will make clothes for swimming in the sea, so tell you to measure the size of the body.

Not to mention Morin, Mr. Karin and Mr. Elena became subtle faces.

Finally I met people I could understand. After all, as my age goes up, I do not want to be measured in size.

"Er, Mr. Yuna. When are you going, then?"

"I have not decided yet, but it's been a little warmer."

"If so, will we make it?"

"Elena, it's all right, let's do our best"

They see their own stomach.

"Recently, at the tasting of cake"

"I am also"

I see.

Please do your best and diet.

Then, tell the story of the bathing suit and the sea to Narl, ask Sherry for a holiday. The Narls were pleasant and gave Sherry a break.

And when I was preparing for the ocean, I got a call from Cliff.

Chapter 289: Bear, get a call

When I was at home, a breathless crowd crowd came. Apparently, it seems that he ran to this point.

And I was told that I wanted you to come to the mansion as soon as possible.

When asking why, I answer "I am not heard".

Well, what is it? Did you do something to get angry?

When you go out with Noah you are properly getting Cliff's permission.

The other thing is sacred tea that I got from elves, but when I saw the other day, I asked Mr. Lara that I keep my promise that the number of tea drinks is once a day. So, there must be inventory of sacred tree tea leaves.

No matter how much I think, I can not think of it.

When I arrive at the mansion without understanding, I will be immediately guided to the room where the cliff is.

"Did you come and sit down?"

I will sit in the chair while being told.

Asking for the expression of Cliff, it does not appear that he got angry.

Apparently, it does not seem to have called me to get angry.

Well then, what is it?

"So what?"

Ask straight away.

"A letter came from His Majesty, I want you to come to the Kingdom of Yuna"

Well, that means, is that the king's call? "

What, the king's call? But what is it? Calling is the first thing. The school festival is already getting angry. Like Cliff, I can not think of a reason to get a call.

"Oh, there is something I have to check with you before that, have you killed Kraken?"

"I think that Krük also knows about that, Kirken, maybe you are doubtful, maybe you do not have to believe it separately"

"You guessed it to be confirmed, not a doubt."

Well then, are you sure of confirmation?

"How about that?"

"I knocked down"

"I heard that Kraken was dismantled, but what happened to the magic stone? I think the manast of water got in."

"A magic stone of Kraken? I have one, because I say that you should have my grandpa who dismantled it"

At first I tried to revive the city of Milina, but Atra said, "Manastone is also a testimony of adventurers", he said, "I can not receive demonic stones".

So, Kraken 's Evil Stones are not going to be used and it is becoming fertile for the bearbox.

"Do you mind if I ask you to show me?"

I will put Kraken 's demon from the bearbox onto the table. It is a manastone with a beautiful light blue color.

"This is a magic stone of Kraken, it is truly big."

The size of the magic stone has the size which spreads the palm of both hands.

"So, what is it?"

"Yuna, sorry, can I bring this to my majesty?"

"Is a manastone in the king?"

I see the blue manastone that Cliff has.

"Oh, in your letter to the King, if Yuna seems to have Kraken 's Evil Stones, it says that I want you to come soon."

Something, is it troublesome?

I wonder whether it happened even though Kraken 's demon stone would be needed?

"If you are a bear, you will be able to go right away."

It is a moment in the transitional gate of the bear. I can not say, but keep it nodding.

"Do not write the reasons?"

"If it seems to have a water manastone in the subjugation of Kraken, it is only written to come to the kingdom. Well, what you can think is that you need that manastone."

Since I bother to check, I can imagine without saying that much. It was a necessary reason for manastones as me, but the reason seems to have not been written.

However, it is troubling that you want to come urgently. There is no problem going to the kingdom. It is a long time ago to go to the sea. However, I declared that I would not go to the Kingdom for a while ago, but I did not think that I will withdraw in a few days.

"So, will you go to the king?"

"You can not refuse,"

"I will be saved"

Cliff lowers his head.

"Why does Cliff bow his head?"

"It is natural, it is a letter from the King, it can not be refused, if you refuse, I will not have to apologize to his majesty"

"Do you want to rob you with power or let go?"

"I will not be able to do ... I will be with you, I also like Noah and if the residents know that I harm you, I will be beaten by residents "

It is too exaggerated.

Why is Cliff harming me and the people get angry. I do not know the meaning. However, Milane may complain as a guild master of a commercial guild.

Besides, I do not think there are people who resist the aristocracy.

"In the first place, it would be better for you to apologize to His Majesty than to take away from you who will kill Kraken, and I would rather ask you to order than to force you."

Well, because I am indebted to Cliff, I may ask you if it is not a ridiculous request.

"That's right, as I got a bit warmer, I intended to go to the sea, so I guessed at that time."

"Playing is a priority over His Majesty's orders, Huhuhuhu."

Cliff which laughs.

Well, rather than calling Osassu, play with children would be a priority.

Anyway, I have a plan.

If this is Flora or Tiria 's request, I will go to the kingdom. Osassu's request, is not it.

Well, there is time now. If there is a problem, it is about that not much passed from the school festival.

"Well then, I will head right away."

I dress Kraken 's Evil Stones in a bearbox.

Also, check with Cliff.

"Oh, yes, I will go to the sea with Noah next time, are not you?"

"When asked at this timing, there is no way I can turn it down, Noah tells me that I should study until departure"

It seems that Noah did get permission for himself. Then, there is no problem.

If you are just playing and do not study, Noah is bad when you can not go.

When I leave the mansion, I tell Mr. Tirmina and Fina only to go to the kingdom.

"I will come back soon but if you have something, please do contact me if you have any fina."

"Yuna is also busy, is not it?"

"This is also thanks to Ms. Tirumina looking at shops and orphanages"

"Oh no, no matter what you awoke an aunt."

"Mr. Tilmina is still young,"

"Hehe, Thank you"

Mr. Tirmina is humble, but I am really saved because I often go out. Without Tirmina, I can not easily go to the kingdom like this.

"If you are Yuna, I think it's okay, but be careful."

"If Tirmina also has any problems, please tell Fina, please contact me,"

'Yes, I got it.'

I will return to Kumahouse.

As it is, you can transfer to the kingdom with the bear 's transition gate. As expected, I can not go to the kingdom today as of today. So, after 2 days, after having lunch, transfer to the kingdom with the bear's transition gate.

The determination of several days ago is also ^{Mum} Sky I came to the Kingdom.

Why on earth do you call it?

Because some people may know me. Try to avoid seeing people and go to the castle as much as possible.

"This is Yuna, I was waiting for you, Majesty the King waits."

A soldier standing in front of the gate will greet you. Apparently, it seems I have been told that I will come to the castle.

Then, with the guidance of the soldier, it is guided to the room where the king is supposed to be.

"Please wait in this"

The soldier told me to enter the room. The inside is like an office. Certainly, for the first time, I met a king.

But there is no figure of the king in the room.

Anyway, because I was told to wait, will I come if I wait?

Because I have a sofa, I will wait while drinking tea from a bearbox.

Zuzuzuzu. Oh, tea is delicious. It is a delicious tea from Lara.

But, it is late. The king does not come.

I take out prototype cake made by Elena from a bear box and eat it.

Pakpaku. The cake is sour and tasty. What kind of fruit does this use? Elena seems to be studying cakes a lot, and the number of new cakes I do not know is increasing. But I tried too much and I was concerned about stomach circumference. Tasting it makes me fat.

Even so, it is late. The king does not appear to come. Perhaps I thought that Eleurora would come, but Mr. Elekora does not seem to come.

Bear, bear, summon!

A bearish figure that appears as a child appears.

I am free, so I will be healed by stroking, holding my arms and holding a shoulder car. This mofumoff adjustment is good. When I'm healed by the bears, the door opens and the king enters.

"Wait a moment What are you doing?"

I will see the surroundings again. Drinking tea on the table and eating cake. Kumamoto kuma tightly

^{Bow}
Play There is my figure being done.

It is a chilling state.

"Because I came to call, no one came, so I just killed time."

"I am sorry but I am the one who waits for me and I saw those who have become so tense."

"Even this, the king is what you say" in a small voice.

"If you are an elegant, I think it's more than me."

"You looked like an elegla,"

It is out of the world. I am not terrible there.

"So, what did you call?"

"Oh, was that so?"

I will clean up the objects on the table and let me sit right and left.

"Even so, it was quick."

'If you wrote a letter as soon as possible, I came in a hurry using soulmates'

Is a lie. After two and a half days of relaxation, I came in a moment with a bear 's transition gate.

"So what is the reason for calling? I was asked if Kraken 's magic stone exists."

"First of all, can I ask you to confirm the magic stones of Kraken?"

I take out Kraken 's Evil Stones from a bearbox and put it on the table.

"This is Kraken's, It's big, can I touch it?"

I nod.

The king takes hands with Kraken 's manastone in both hands and sees with serious eyes.

As expected, is it necessary?

"Yuna, sorry, can you hand it over?"

"OK"

"I know that it is impossible, but"

"So good,"

"... .. is it okay?"

The king looks surprised.

"Okay, because it's necessary,"

Even if I have it I will not use it.

I think that it is necessary to call from Climonia. If you need it in the future, you can think at that time.

"But, for the time being, why do you ask why?"

I think that I will not do crime. I have the right to know about what it is used for.

The king starts talking when putting a magic stone on the table.

Chapter 290: Bear, receive a request

The king starts talking when he touches his chin.

"Yeah, going south you know that there is a Kingdom of Triformum"

Say it as natural, but of course, I do not know that there are such kingdoms, so I shake my head sideways.

"..... Well ... Tentatively, going south from this kingdom, there is a big desert, beyond which there is the Kingdom of Triformum"

There are such countries. But is it a desert? Is it in the Sahara desert, or Tottori sand dune?

I never went anywhere so I do not know the size.

"That means that the country wants Kraken 's demon?"

In my answer I thought it was a correct answer, the king swings his head.

"No, not what I need is the town of Deserto, the city with the center of the desert."

"The city of Deserto?"

Also, the name I heard for the first time came out.

"In the middle of the desert is the city called Deserted, a city where people gathered and made naturally by trade with the Kingdom of Elfanica and the Triformum, which is the city of Desert."

In the game or the like, there is an oasis in the middle of the desert, there is a city there.

Does the city have an oasis as well?

"The city of Dezerto has become an important city for both Elfanica and Triformum to be able to visit each other, and it seems that the magic stone of water that has supported that city of Desert is broken. The stone has given the necessary water to those living in the city. The water in the city has decreased and it is beginning to

influence the inhabitants as it is gone. If there is a possibility that the town will be lost just like that I had to prevent it, so I remembered that I heard the story I knocked down Kraken and came over to you. "

"I understood the reason for being called, but do not you have any castle in water like a magic stone?"

How much, even if it is a large manastone, you ought not to be a castle if you have it.

"You are misunderstanding, but the number is small when you become the size of a magic stone that you have. Well, if you become a manastone of water, it is a difficult substitute to get in. The equivalent size If you are in a manastone of water, water will enter a difficult category "

Certainly there is a fight on the ground, but if you defeat the monsters in the water you have difficulty. I also remember having struggled to defeat Kraken. If Kraken fought on the ground, I could easily defeat it. With the opponent, you can not easily beat down a demon that is good at water.

Because people are living creatures on the ground, it is better to fight on the ground.

"So, I'd like you to hand over the magic stones of Kraken 's water that you have, of course I'm going to give you enough thanks."

Will the reward be money? Basically, you do not need money. To say so, abandoning the city has a bad aftertaste.

However, no matter how much Kraken 's demon stone is large, I can not imagine that the city can be supported with a single manastone, but when I ask about that.

"I've heard that amplification is carried out at the magic team, I do not know because the detailed mechanism is not an expert."

Is it also a magic of amplification?

It's like a different world setting.

Well, I found out that Kraken 's demon is necessary.

"Yes, that's fine."

There is no reason to refuse if it is useful for people. Even if I have it, it will only become a fertilizer of the bearbox.

"I am saved, so there is something I want to ask Yuna, are you okay with you and that bear?"

The king looks at me and the bear sitting right and left with me.

"I dislike it if I like it or not, but I do not think they are not good at how they are."

I am not good at speaking on my own. In the summer the air conditioner becomes an indispensable item.

If you check with yourself on the right and left sides, it sings "Kuun".

Yeah, even if you look at the expression of innocent bears, they do not know.

"It was wrong to ask, can you go with the bear and the bear to the desert?"

"Desert? I think it's okay,"

I have bear equipment, so it should be fine or extremely cold. But, in fact, I do not know where to go if I go. The same is true for kumamoto.

The snowy mountain in the snowstorm was fine, so it should be OK around the desert.

If this is a lava, I think it is impossible for drift.

"In that case, I would like to ask the adventurer, Yuna, could you go to the city of Deserto with this manast?"

"I?"

"Oh, I can not translate that manastone to be stolen, I'm in a hurry, it will be quick if you're a bear and you are a killer who crushes a monster Kuraken and you will be alarmed by a demon in the way."

I think that it may be a little worrying that it will be okay if a demon attacks a 15 - year old girl. Well, if you actually have bear gear, most demons are fine.

Is it a city in the desert? I have a desire to go, but I also plan to go to the beach. But, if you go alone, is it OK? When you get to the city, you only have to go back at the transitional gate of the bear.

"What kind of city is that desert city?"

"Yes, as I mentioned earlier, because it is a city where nature and people gathered together, it does not belong to any country, it has become a neutral city."

"That's right, I asked for a water manastone, I thought that it was a territory here clearly,"

"There was a little bit of troubles at the time of the previous generation, but now it has become a neutral city with the non-aggression treaty between the Kingdom of Elfanica and the Kingdom of Triformum, so we asked both countries to ask about water manastones If possible, there is a feeling that I want to hand over the Kingdom before the Triformum and sell my favor. "

If you become a country, you must use such a thing carefully, does not it?
Surely, behind the scenes of the country's muddy is black, there is a battle.

"What is wrong with you, you are misunderstanding, but the two countries are in good relations"

"Is that so?"

"I told you a little while ago, but there were only a few in the past."

"But selling your favor"

"That's why I do not know if peace will last forever, something will happen in my next generation, so no matter how much information I have about the border there is no problem."

Indeed, it's about investing in the future.

If you sell your favor, it may give you information if there is suspicious movement in the other country.

But the king has to act in consideration of the previous thing, do not you think? It is a troublesome job. It is impossible for me. I will never leave it to others.

"So, the request is treated as rank B

"B rank!?"

"Naturally it will be equivalent to B rank higher even by klaken proliferation. It would be natural to be a request close to that if it became that manastone."

Certainly, when there is a request to come Kraken 's demon stone. There is no choice but to punish Kraken or purchase from those who have it. Even if it says to purchase, you must first find out who you have, and even if you find it, you have to negotiate further.

Do you think that would be a request equivalent to B rank?

"You only have to take it, right?"

"Oh, that's enough"

"If you get it,"

"It will be saved, so why do not you listen once, are you going with that hot climate?"

The king looks at my bear's costume.

"I'm going to do that"

Conversely you can not go desert without wearing this.

Poor me, if I stand in the desert I do not have a few minutes. If you go with ordinary dresses, you can not think of only the way they fall in the desert.

"Is it really okay with such a dress?"

"It's okay"

"Well, if it collapses in the middle of the desert, it will be a problem."

Well, certainly I was told by Noah, but it seems to be hot when I see my appearance. The king takes out something from the drawer with his desk and hands it out before me.

"Give it to a man named Burrima, the owner of the city of Deszert, who wrote a letter, so that you can not go on a rampage when you go to the city of Desert."

"I will not rage"

"Just kidding, if a girl who looks like a bear comes, there is a possibility that the other party will not see you, if you show the emblem in the letter, you will see him."

"That you got a letter ready was meant to let me go from the beginning, is not it?"

"For one, we have two prepared, for ordinary letters and for you"

The king will show me another one.

It seems that we prepared two mails to be refused.

I will put down Kraken 's Evil Stones and letters in a bearbox and let me repatriate the bear' s bear.

And the moment I got up from the sofa, I remember.

"Oh, yes, I want to go after I showed up to Mr. Flora, are you OK?"

It is to bring a new cake made by Elena.

"I do not mind, but I will be saved if you depart as soon as possible"

"roger that"

When I get the king's approval, I leave the office to go to Flora-sama. Then the king comes out with him. Are you back to work?

I walk toward the familiar Flora-like room. After that the king comes along.

Is it the same direction?

Then stop in front of Flora's room. The king will also stop.

"Well, why do you follow me?"

'I wish to take the cake I had eaten before, '

"that's right, but"

"Well, if you eat it, it will be natural."

Is it natural?

I think it's different. Well, as it is now, do not mind entering Flora's room.

"Flora, are you?"

"Halloween?"

Flora notices the king and comes out. And the king lowers his arms. And like anime and manga Flora thru the king and hug me.

"Bear!"

The back of the thru king is trembling slightly. And I'm in trouble for Flora-like hands. You should not touch this.

"Flora, I brought a cake, so let's eat together,"

"Yup!"

"Well then I will prepare for tea."

Apparently, Mr. Anju also does not want to touch about this state of the king and runs away.

I grabbed Flora's hand and headed to the table.

And I will give you a new cake like Flora sitting on the chair.

"Ange-san, could you hand it over to Zelef, will you let me know what you think when you come this time?"

"Yes, I understand."

"And since there are also parts of Anju, please eat it later"

"Yuna, thank you."

Mr. Anju does not eat together when there is a king, so he often eats after the king is gone.

"You, do not ignore me"

The birthing king comes over and sits in the chair.

"Transfer my part as well"

"Oh, are you angry?"

"I am not angry"

"How much, because my daughter has passed through me, my heart is narrow."

"It would have been frustrating if you think that you lost the bear."

"Well then, if you look like a bear, Flora will be delighted, too"

"There is no reason to make it!"

I am not accepting the king and the paulk, so I do not mind having it really dressed like a bear.

For now, I will give you the cake for the King so that I can correct my mood.

"That reminds me, is there no Eleorora today?"

Even though I always sniff it.

"Today I will not let you get in touch with me, you should not know what you came today."

That is why I do not come.

But, if you know what came later, you will complain.

So, I will decide to bring an elephant cake for Mr. Anju.

And I played with Flora and I will leave the castle.

Chapter Side Story: New Adventurer Shin perspective

Please note that the story of this time may be lacking in explanation to the web reader because the Yuna viewpoint of the first version of the book version and the second version of the book version is taken from the viewpoint of the new adventurer.

Four of us came to the city of Climonía to become an adventurer from a nearby village. The three of us are friends from a small time. When I turned 15, I got permission from my parents and became an adventurer.

Latte is good at bowsing because his father is a hunter. Brute is the most powerful of us and we have an ax as a weapon. And the only girl horn. I can use magic, but I really did not want to bring it. But horn came accompanying without listening to what we said. Horn's parents also tried to stop, but I was asked to lower my head.

Three of us vowed to preserve only the horn whatever happened.

"Well then, the explanation is over, please do your best"

We received an explanation at the adventurer guild, we receive a guild card. With this, we became adventurers. Joyfulness comes in. Everyone is happy to be watching a guild card.

"Oh, yes, there is one precaution, in this town there is a girl of an adventurer who is wearing a little strange clothes."

"A little strange clothes?"

"... .. It is quite unusual clothing"

Oh, I rephrased.

"What is that strange clothing?"

Horn inquires instead of me.

"I am dressed in a bear"

"" "" ha "" "

We all have the same look. Did not you tell us a bear now?

"The girl is wearing a bear. If you meet in the city or in the guild, please do not make me laugh or never make a fool of it. If you have trouble in case you woke up, our guild can not protect you. "

"Well, is the dangerous person of that bear dangerous?"

"On the day when I came to the guild for the first time, I tried to injure over 10 people including veteran adventurers and even let them out of the adventurer's guild."

"It would be a lie"

"It is not a lie, it is contraindicated in this adventurer guild to touch about the dress of her bear, so be careful."

It was an incredible thing, but we decided to nod up obediently.

"If you do not make a fool of it, it's a nice girl, so be safe."

We thank Helen who explained us and we will leave the guild.

Today we will complete the guild procedure and we will accept the request from tomorrow.

"What do you think about the previous story?"

"Kuma?"

"Well, I do not know, what is cool about the appearance of a bear?"

"Do you wear a bear's fur?"

Because it says to beat adventurers, muscles may be a terrible big woman. So, as the horn says it covers a bear 's fur. Just imagining, I do not want to approach. I do not want to make fun of it either.

Because I do not want to involve such a woman, I wish from this.

Then, we were getting money with a simple request. I got money from my parents to live for a month, but I have to be able to make money before this money runs out. That's a promise to be an adventurer with parents.

If I do not earn money I promise to go back to the village. But we are doubling this money and returning it to our parents. Right now I borrow a small house and live by four people. It will be cheaper if borrowed on a monthly basis. You have to be able to borrow this house stably.

I finish my chores of today's work and come back home. The adventurer's job is not only to beat devils. A little chore also comes around to the guild. Helen says that it is for beginners. So I got an explanation that I should gradually raise the level of my job. I thought that the demons were subjugating, but first I decided to stabilize my life. And today, for the first time I went to the suppression of Wolf and four people could cooperate and beat me.

"Latte, you did it"

I stabbed a stop in Wolf where the bat of Latte escaped.

"It's thanks to everyone's injury and it was late for Wolf to run away."

"Yes, everyone has defeated me."

We are pleased with the suppression of demons for the first time when we become adventurers. Even when I was in the village, I was taken to my parents and knocked down, but happiness is different. Being an adventurer, it is the first Wolff suppression. I was praised for reporting Helen to Wolf. Adventurers are tasks to protect ordinary people from monsters and heinous animals. Finally I stepped out as an adventurer.

"Please do your best in the future, but just do not do it."

"Yes"

Senior adventurers will praise us as we are happy.

"If a newcomer adventurer is not like this, there is no passport"

"A newcomer adventurer should have no beginnings"

I strok my head strongly. I know that it hurts but compliments me.

"That bear is different from what it looks like because it was pretty,"

"Oh, that bear is there,"

It's also about a bear. Sometimes I hear it, it seems like a terrible bear.

"Is the adventurer who dressed in that bear so much amazing?"

"A ferocious bear"

"That is dangerous"

Voices calling for bear danger one after another are coming up.

"We are defeating the Goblin King to a group of Tiger Wolf and Goblin by one person"

"Is Goblin King a ruler's guy together?"

"No, he himself is just looking, he said that he did not do anything"

I also asked Helen, but to Tiger Wolf, Goblin King to 100 Goblins. It says that black bear is knocking down even ridiculous monsters. I wonder how terrible it is a bear on earth.

"You better not to fool only that bear"

I got a piece of advice, but I have never met him. I doubt whether there really is such a violent bear.

After a while, we decided to accept the village 's request that a group of Wolf appeared. If I knocked down one by one, I talked with everyone that I should be able to do it. And when I received a request I noticed that there was no horn.

"Where have you gone"

When I looked for a horn I could see a figure with a rice cake stuck in a place somewhat away.

"Horn! Are you OK?"

I ran up as I ran over.

"Yeah, that's fine, just because I just hit a bear."

Mr. bear? Turning to the place where the horn looks, there was a bear, so I shouted unexpectedly.

It was a girl who was dressing like a bear. What is that shape. Perhaps, is this bear that you heard by Helen or seniors adventurers?

Horn and bear apologize to each other. And it seems that the girl who was dressed like a bear realized my eyes.

"what?"

"Are you a rumor bear?"

When I asked, "I think so," I answered and admitted.

"Damn, did you hesitate with us!"

A girl who dressed like this bear won the Black Viper in Tiger Wolf. Did everyone deceive us?

It seems that the bear got angry with my words. I am not afraid to say that such a bear got angry. But horn 's guy apologizes to the bear.

"Oh, I'm sorry. Actually, there are scary adventurers who have dressed in bears in this town, so do not get close, you are surprised."

"Besides, the bear surprised him by saying that he had defeated Tiger Wolf, Goblin King, Black Viper alone."

Besides, to say whether to scare, berserk, or scary, please disagree. what. Where this cute bear looks funny. Where are you scared?

"That is a rumor bear, you?"

Playfully, I hit the bear's head with a pom-pom.

Looking at the adventurer who cheated us, somehow it looks like my face is puffy.

It seems I'm in trouble with lying.

When I put my hands on a bear, Latte and Blueto come.

"Horn, Shin, what are you doing?"

"Really, I've searched for two people."

"Horn does not hit this bear"

"Kuma: Maybe, rumors?"

"Oh, I heard that at the reception desk ..."

"I asked seniors"

"But I heard a scary bear,"

"I'm going to laugh, because I say a woman in the shape of a bear, I definitely thought it was a big girl"

I hit the head of a girl who looked like a pommon and a bear.

At that moment, the guild is awesome and the adventurers who were watching us go out of the guild.

What is it?

When I tried to beat the bear's head again, Helen came.

"Yuna, please wait!"

"The adventurer guild was neutrality in the conflict between adventurers and was not you sitting in the mouth?"

"It is the job of the adventurer to keep Yuna from getting into trouble."

"Excuse me, what's wrong?"

"Did you not hear the story of the other day?"

"Talking about a bear?"

"Yes, there are girls of adventurers who have dressed in bears, but do not go out of their way with intention of interest"

"Is that the bear, is this about?"

I hit the bear's head with a pom-pom.

"If you do not want to die, apologize soon, go to work"

Helen grabs my hand and points out the door.

"I will come. Let's all go"

"Yeah, bear, sorry"

We are going to punitive Wolf. There is no time to be involved in a bear.

We came up to the village where the request was submitted.

Meet the village head and listen to the story. Branda and Mr. Ballard, who are familiar with the forest, will be asked to guide me through the forest where there is Wolf.

"We will go away, you will ask for their fate"

Mr. Branda fingers.

Although Branda have also been punishing Wolf, they seem to be in trouble because there are many numbers. Then we decided to cut out the wolves by organizing them.

"Do not overdo it."

We are separated from Branda and we go into the forest to punish Wolf. After a while, when you walk, you will find a Wolfe. I hold the sword, the blues the ax and the ratte the bow.

Latte sees me. When I nod, Latte aims at Wolf with a bow. Arrows hit the flanks of Wolf. I and Brude run to stop.

"Okay!"

I was able to beat it safely. As a proof of the suppression, I will peel off only the magic stones. I also want other materials, but I can not move with Wolf, so I will come back for it on the way back.

Looking for the next Wolf and walking through the forest you will find 2 Wolf. Thanks to the help of Latte and Horne it was possible to beat me.

"Three in this,"

"Good progress"

When you take off manastones and search for the next demon, you can hear howling of Wolf.

"Shin!"

"I understand, watch out for surroundings"

"Everyone"

Latte calls us with a small voice. Looking at the direction that Latte points out, there are six Wolf. No, it comes out more.

"... ... Singh"

"I will move"

This number is impossible.

Do not push yourself. If I was an old man, I might have rushed recklessly, but now I have a presence to protect. I have a horn to worry about me. We quietly leave from the place.

At that time, there is a sound when someone steps on the branch. Wolf reacts to that sound and we see ourselves.

'Running'

We rush. Wolf cools from behind. a lot.

Running, the grass will move in front of you. Wolf from before! Is it?

"Are you !?"

It was Mr. Branda who came out of the grass.

"Why, here"

"To several dozen Wolfe"

"Where is Wolf, I will run you!"

Branda runs out. We also start running together.

"Mr. Branda, what happened?"

"Tiger Wolf appeared"

Tiger Wolf. I have heard of it but I have not seen it. But I know that it is not a demon that we can defeat.

From behind you can hear a big howl. When turning around, there was a larger Wolf than Wolf. That is Tiger Wolf. She strikes a ferocious fang and runs.

Mr. Branda stops, holds a bow and releases arrows, but it does not hit. Tiger Wolf enters the side grass and loses sight.

That's why we can not stop.

"Horn, run!"

"Shin! Wolfe got there so"

Wolf is attacking from the right. Shake the sword and protect horn from Wolf.

"Where is Tiger Wolf?"

"Mr. Branda! It's dangerous!"

If you think that Tiger Wolf appears from the side, Mr. Branda attacks him. Branda twists his body.

"You go first!"

Branda stops and releases arrows.

"But!"

"This forest is my garden! How do you get it anyway, if you do reverse it's a bit handsome!"

Sure. We are not familiar with the forest and we do not have the power to fight Tiger Wolf. If it is true, one Brander may have escaped.

"Everyone will go"

"Shin?"

"Even if you stay here, Mr. Branda will say, it will be the same as my feet."

We leave Branda and rush. Wolf took us to the runaway. If it is a few bodies, it is knocked down, but there are many numbers.

Now we have to run towards the village. At that moment, a bear appeared from the front.

"bear!"

Is there a bear in this forest!

Stop and set the sword.

"Baka: Look closely!"

"Bear!"

A black bear and a white bear appeared in front of me. Above that black bear was a girl who looked like a bear who met with the adventurer guild. When a girl casts magic, the arrow of ice hits all Wolf's brains and knocks down with a blow.

"Wow!"

The girl who dressed like a bear wrecked Wolf who was in the surroundings by himself.

And if you leave a white bear, you ride on a black bear and rush out.

"Have you been saved?"

"What was that?"

It is no doubt that girls who dressed in bears who met in the adventurer guild helped us. And I could understand in a moment that what Helen and his seniors adventurers were saying was true.

A girl who looked like a very strong bear.

"what will you do?"

Everyone sees me. Whatever you are told to do, there are no options to escape. Nothing can be done even if we go to Tiger Wolf.

"Is the bear girl okay?"

"I think it's okay because I easily defeat Wolf."

"I will see the situation, everyone run away"

"Shin!"

"... ... we also go"

"Dangerous, you guys bring a horn to the village"

When we are arguing, a white bear comes near and shakes his head.

"what?"

"Does not it work?"

"Wow"

A girl who looks like a bear looks at who headed.

"Is it possible to go over here?"

"Wow"

We decide to go with all of us. Then, there was a fallen Tiger Wolf and the Bear 's girl the previous Branda.

An arrow is stuck in the eyes of Tiger Wolf. Apparently, Mr. Branda seems to be killed. But as Branda says, it is the girl who looked like a bear when he beat him.

We were surprised by Mr. Branda's words, I understood again that Mr. Helen's words are the truth.

And we somehow managed to come back to the village without any problems.

The name of a girl who dressed in a bear is Yuna.

When I heard the story of the village people seemed to have saved this village before. So, no one laughs or questions about the dress of a bear.

And Yuna's bear. Black bears and white bears are with the village children. It is a very mysterious sight. Although the bear is supposed to be a dangerous creature, he is playing happily with the children.

Looking at Yuna, there is a figure that talks with Branda. And, surprisingly, Yuna seems to give up Tiger Wolf for the people of the village. If we sell Tiger Wolf, if we are 4 people, we only have enough money to work for a while. But Yuna gave up without giving any hesitation.

According to the story, it seems that the baby gave a gift to stop crying. Incredible.

And, the dismantlement of Tiger Wolf was a little girl who was with Yuna ^{Kono} line . This was also amazing. A little girl around ten years old stripped the fur and went to dismantle the meat. What on earth are these girls?

But what Helen and his adventureers were telling were not lies.

Strength to defeat Wolf easily and to defeat Tiger Wolf. I knocked on the head of such a person with a pom pom as I fooled.

If Helen's story is true, it may be necessary to endure it even if beaten.

I have courage and go to Mr. Yuna in return. I intended to go alone, but everyone comes with us.

I apologize for the sake of helping and the adventurer in the guild.

Everyone apologized for it, and Yuna forgave me. Instead he decided to talk about Yuna heard from senior adventurers.

Wow, I talked everything. Yuna, I feel angry. Perhaps it may have failed. Sorry for the adventurers.

Then, Yuna went back with the girl who was with us, but we decided to remain in this village and pull down Wolf.

In the next few days, we act with Mr. Branda to pull down Wolf. Branda 's bow was terrible, I was happy to be a good student of Latte.

When we finished making requests safely, as we come back to the city, when you talk about Yuna to all the adventurers who are in the guild, is it due to mind that you smiled a smile?

Then, we are little by little, but we were able to do the request and get up to E rank. With this, it finally felt no shame even if he named him an adventurer.

F rank will also prove that neither Wolf nor Goblin can beat. With this, at a minimum, it is also admitted as an adventurer from around. Senior adventurers took meals as a celebration.

Everyone is gentle.

"Perhaps, if you bully a fresh adventurer, Yuna gets angry."

Helen told me. From the time Yuna came, it is said that the fight has been reduced in the guild. It seems that the adventurer who was attacked by Yuna became grown up and left the city.

Really Yuna is amazing. But, why are you looking so cool like that?

Even if I asked seniors adventurers about that, there was no one to know. I was advised that he should not listen to him in person. Of course, I do not have that courage.

After a while, strange rumors came.

Anything, a bear figurine appeared before a small mansion in a place slightly out of the city center. It seems that everything is Yuna 's shop.

And I noticed that a leaflet was stuck on the wall of the guild.

It was written that "Kuma's Rest store, opened!" An easy map and opening date are written in the leaflet, and the name of the dish is written.

"Is it a bakery?"

"Is this pizza bread?"

"What is this pudding?"

But was that Yuna an adventurer?

"Everyone, if you are interested, please go."

When I was watching a flyer stuck on the wall, Helen talked to me.

"Did Yuna really serve you?"

"Yes, it is very delicious, you may go."

"Have you ever tried Helen?"

I seem to have interested in horn.

"The other day, I was invited to tasting and I had you eat a bit before, but as all is delicious, be careful with eating too much."

"Is that delicious?"

"It's a pudding but it's a bit expensive, it's a bit expensive, it's hot and the freshly baked pizza is hot, and of course all the other breads are delicious, so I'm worried about which to eat."

It might be impossible for us to become high.

I am now living the last minute. It costs money for food expenses, rents, weapons care and so on. There are many other things to buy. So, we save money without waste. I want a good thing even for weapons and protective gear.

Several days have passed and today we are taking rest for all.

I go to see the weapons, but horn seems to go to Yuna 's shop.

"I will be worried for a moment"

"If you eat, let me know what you think"

If you listen to the impression from horn, if it is delicious I will go as well.

Chapter 291: Bear, get lost

If I was playing with Flora, I was worried about my preparations for the trip by the king.

"There is a town before going out into the desert, but you better prepare in advance"

Apparently, the king seemed to be preparing for departure today and thinking that he will leave tomorrow.

There are a lot of ingredients in the bearbox, and there are food materials that can be withdrawn for several months in the Kumahouse. For food, clothing and shelter, there is no need to have a bear house. But it is inevitable for the King not to know about the Kumahouse to worry.

So I will tell you that you are ready.

The king asked me anxiously "Please deliver it securely", but I will be serious enough from tomorrow, so it's okay.

I played plenty with Flora, I will come back to Kumahouse in Kingdom. And when you move to your room, you dive on the bed.

When I enjoyed with Flora, the sun has gone dark.

Well, if there are so few, we can cover some delay. It was impossible to depart today because the time to go to the castle was slow.

When I lie on my bed, I take out the couma phone. Then grasp the bearphone and flush the magical power while thinking about Fina. After a while, it connects with fina's own bearphone.

"Yuna older sister? "

"Are you OK right now?"

"Yeah, Shuri is helping her mother's meal and my father has not returned from work so it's okay."

When using a couma phone, as much as possible, I ask you that there are no people. Therefore, even if a call comes in, it is said that you do not have to force it.

"So, what happened? "

"Because I do not feel like returning for a while, please contact me."

"job? "

"Just a moment, ask the king to do the work. If there is anything about the ocean and there is a problem with the store, please contact me as soon as I get back to you so I will be returning soon to Tirmina "

Fina who knows about the transitional gate of the bear understands what I am saying and answers.

"Yeah, I got it. I will tell mother. Oh, that's right. There was a request for Yuna's older sister "

A voice like Fina remembered something is coming from the bearphone.

"Please?"

It is unusual for Fina to ask you a favor.
Even so, I do not want to say it as usual.

"Can my father go to the beach with my father saying" I will go to the beach together with kids, it's dangerous just by children? " I told my father not to get permission from Yuna's sister, but he seems to be going with me. "

Certainly, all the family members except Mr. Genz are going on a trip, but it is a poor feeling that one of them remains in Climonía and is working.
With a great deal of marriage, Mr. Tirumina got married and the family was made, so it seems cute to make you feel lonely.

"The job of the guild should get a break"
"really. Yuna Onee, thank you "

You can hear Fina 's happy voice from the bearphone.
Besides, it is not Mr. Genz's word. Children alone may be dangerous. Even though it is said that there is an adult, women are mostly. Even if the bear equipment is all-purpose, we can not turn our attention to all children.
I'd like to ask Guru and Rurina to work as a job so that I will take care of my children as well as looking after my children. Children also know about the two people and they should not be scared.
Especially Gill is popular among boys. It is strong and looks good.

Gill sometimes looks at the orphanage and says that he is playing with the children.
Mr. Rurina, good with Gill, why are you having a party with such a fool?

"But let me tell you that the orphanage's children will also take care of it."

"Yup. I will tell my father. "

I wanted to talk with the finance a bit more, but since Mr. Genz came back from work, it was meal, so I decided to hang up.

"Yuna older sister, sorry"

"Do not mind."

"Yuna older sister, do your best at your job"

I decided to depart at the time when tomorrow's sun comes out, I decided to go to bed early.

The next morning, when I was raised by the cheeks, I get up while scratching my eyes. It is still dim. The sun has just climbed. When you get up in the morning, a bear warning is helpful. I occasionally try to ride up on the face, but I can not breathe, I want you to stop because it is painful.

"Bear, Kumakori, Morning"

I greeted the cuddly people. When I eat breakfast lightly, I leave the capital. I left summit crown and I summon the beast. I usually summon kuma first, but today I was in a mood to summon Kumakyu. Kumakyu comes close to happy.

"Well then, please bear with us"

I stroke the head of the beak and straddle the back.

When you leave for the desert, unfamiliar land!

Kumakyu runs "south" and runs to the south.

But is it a desert? I have been to the world of games, but I have no experience in the real world. I did not go to Tottori sand dunes as a withdrawal, so I am looking forward to it.

But what kind of place is the desert? After all, is there a monster and a hot game with the game?

I remember that HP decreased when there was no heat-resistant equipment to go to the desert or volcano. In that respect, bear equipment is safe because it has heat resistance effect. Even in the game world the bear costume is going to be the most powerful equipment, but whether you wear it or not will be another story. Even though it is a game, bear's costume is embarrassing. Besides this game, unlike this different world, I had strong weapons and armor that I had, so I do not have to force it.

Kumakyu runs the highway.

The king said that there would be a town if proceeding on this road. It seems that it is possible to go from the town to the city of Deserto without hesitation.

Since the map of the bear is not displayed except where it was done, the destination is unknown. If you go out of the way, there is the possibility of losing sight of your destination.

I occasionally use detection skills. And, if there is a human reaction, even if it makes a noise when looking at the beakki, go around avoiding and avoiding it.

Unlike the surroundings of Climonia here, it is surprising to move with cheeks. Even though we are riding in the climbers around Kurimonia, even if we meet adventurers and merchants, we know about things that are so complicated, so nowadays surprising things are gone. There are even people who call out occasionally.

Some people are surprised and escaped by looking at the crowds, but many people came from other cities.

Well, even in reality it will run away if bears appear. It is in vain to do a dead swing.

When you are running on the highway, there is also a person's reaction. I make a big round off away from the road so that I do not enter the viewing angle.

But it is troublesome to avoid avoiding people every time they do this way. When coming back, because there are also people, make a big round and avoid moving people.

Well, it's a little troublesome.

Looking at the map, the destination is pitch black and I do not know what it is. It's a convenient skill, but it's a bit inconvenient to go to a new place. However, it is true that automatic mapping is easy because it is easy. Also, I knew that all the maps were understood, so I am looking forward to this because fun will be halved. I will have fun if I go to a new place.

I see a black map. Then, I see the road in front of me. The road bends slightly to the right. Looking toward the right there is a forest. If I pierce through the forest, can I do a shortcut?

You can not pass a horse-drawn carriage, but if you do not mind the bear, you can go without worrying about it. I predict it by seeing the road in front of me and the black map.

And I decide to move in the forest.

There is no person going out of the way and entering the forest. With this, you can move without being concerned. But when you get out of the way, the reaction of demons comes out. Well, as long as you do not attack, go on without being concerned.

I will take a break on the way and run while substituting for a moment.

Are you OK with me?

I make predictions and go forward in the forest.

I notice this was the source of failure. People in the past said what they said. "Rapid break". I thought it was okay because there was a bear skill map and detection magic, but I got lost in a splendid manner.

If you think that you will go to the highway if you go forward, the road will not come out. In the first place it is not through the forest.

Perhaps, was the road S shaped? It is a ridiculous path to deceive a bear.

For the time being, since the sun is getting dark today, I decide to put out a bear house and stay overnight.

No way, I did not expect to get lost.

I will leave on the next day well in a cheerful manner.

I thought about going back once, but let's go forward for the time being.

I am going to the left tomorrow. As I went through the way I came through, I was going straight ahead, so I tried anticipating going down the road by going to the left.

Should I have shown you on the map before leaving?

Only the king did not explain, as long as he went along the way. The king never expected that I would deviate from the way, I also deviated from the way and I never thought that I would go on.

There is no doubt that I have gone badly from the road. I will not go returning now, so I decide to proceed as it is.

Several times, after taking a break, use the map and detection skills. With the detection skill, it came out with the beetle. It's a dangerous bee even in the original world.

But is it a demon? I think it is small.

I dislike insects, but I am going to go to see it because I am a little worried. And you will regret immediately.

It is not something you go to see, just because you have found a monster in curiosity. A bee is flying buzzing in front of my eyes. Moreover, it is big. A bee about the size of a big bird is flying. Although the detection skill is written as the male beetle. It is different from the beetle which I know. The birds that I know are about thumbs in size. Never a big bee like a big bird.

Even though it is scary of ordinary beetle, it is big big beetle.

If so, how big is the nest?

Even though I imagined it, I feel cold. I do not like insects. Well, the big feeling is exceptional.

I'm flying over with a bad feathering sound.

Is it better to punitive?

But I do not want to engage.

With detection skills, there are dozens of bluefin tuna ahead. I wonder if there is a nest.

Flying fly to the back. Looking further there is a cave and bees are in and out. Apparently, there seems to be a nest inside. I am glad that the nest like that in the original world did not hang from the tree.

If you see a nest of that size, you may have gone mad.

Even while I am watching the cave, the beetles are entering and going.

Yeah, I feel bad. Let's suppres.

Just inside the cave seems to be a nest, and it can be punished with the method used before in the cave of Goblin.

I will make a mighty flame bear so as not to be noticed by the beetle. And throw in the cave. And make a big bear with soil magic to close the cave. This is a shot.

The only remaining beach is flying around the cave.

I thought that

Seemingly there seemed to be a cave's sideways hole, innumerable beetle came out.

There are holes in that too! Is it?

A beetle strikes me against me.

A little, there are a lot. Feathers are noisy. It feels bad.

I make a tornado around me and get involved in the hunting beetle.

The hornets that entered the tornado are cut off their feathers and fall. Wheatstuff whose feathers are gone is also bad feelings.

Close the hole that came out, also beat the flying beetle with wind magic.

But, some of the flying whale flying away escape.

Oh, I was able to escape.

Well, I wonder if only about a few animals. I could kill a considerable number with bear flames and tornadoes.

But when I look at the beetle where the beard flies away, "cute" is cute.

Chapter 292: Bear, bee extermination

As the bear watching the direction the beetle flew away, I turned the line of sight, but it did not seem particularly changed.

"What's wrong?"

In addition, the beating crowns "kun". And pushing my back.

"What, are you going to follow me?"

Kumakyu nods in my pretense with a pretty voice saying "Oooh!"

Do you have anything in the way the fly fly?

People react when I use detection skills.

"If you have people, do not cry in such pretty voice, more hurry!"

I jump on the beach and run to the direction where the bluefin tuna flies.

Then, people cry.

"Wow Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~"

Looked.

Several hornets are trying to strike men. While shouting, the man wields the knife appropriately and wants to drive away. But the fly flies around the man and does not seem to get away.

I will skip the blade of the wind towards such a beetle, and make the body of the beetle bunches straight. The man does not appear to notice me, wielding the knife.

I also defeat the remaining beetle with magic, and there are no beetles in the surroundings.

Is this OK? I head for the man who is shed.

"All right?"

"Ah ah ah ah ah, bears ~~~~~~"

The lord of the voice was a male about 30 years old which looked weak. The man shouts at the sight of a beak. And while pulling out his waist, he keeps going down while swinging the knife left and right.

"Here, do not come over here"

It is a noisy person.

"I will eat it if I do not keep quiet."

A crowd approaches to match my voice.

"Do not eat me ah ah ah ah ah"

"So, if you do not do it quietly, you will eat it,"

"Eating me does not taste good!"

I swing a knife without looking at me.

Yes, it is useless. Not listening to people at all.

I will make water balls magically towards the man who is pulling my back and drop it from above the male's head.

"Wow aaaaaaa"

"Will you listen to people's story?"

"girl?"

When a man sees me, he sees the scenes and surroundings.

Apparently, she seems to have returned to sanity. You will see me properly.

"Because I've helped you, I think I can say, thank you."

If I turn my eyes towards the two largest beetles, men also turn their eyes on the beetle falling on the ground. I will compare alternately with the dead beetles. And finally my line of vision ceases.

"Can you understand what I am saying?"

"... Is this your lady killed?"

"You will not be alone except me"

Well, because of me, the beetle escaped and came here.

However, there is no doubt the fact that he has been defeated.
Although men stand up, they feel that their hips are coming a bit.

"That bear is"

Apparently, it seems that the bear is scared. Even though it is so cute.

"If you do not attack with that knife you will not do anything, so is your old man?"
"Oh, I suddenly surprised when the beetlepea appeared, thank you for helping me."

While thanking you, I see my appearance. I will say something is silent.

"So why is the uncle alone in such a forest?"

"There is a village in the vicinity, a bean sprout has begun to appear in the village, so I came to find out where it came from."

Was that, perhaps, is the nest of the beetle that I burned?

When he hears the story of his uncle, he seems to be divided in the village depending on whether to submit to the adventurer to kill the beetles.

So, if the nest is small, combine forces in the village and subjugate. He seems to be an adventurer if the nest is big. That's why I heard that this uncle came to check the nest of the beetle.

Even though they were attacked by only a few people, I thought to find nests alone by themselves, although I panicked so much.

However, according to the story, it seems that they are searching by the inhabitants of the village. Uncle attacked by the beetle was bad luck.

"If it's its nest, I burned with the bean sprouts. I have dressed like this, because I am an adventurer for the time being."

"... .. Lady is an adventurer?"

I will see my appearance again.

Well, since it is a bear costume, it is unavoidable to believe.

"Yeah, if you were treating the nest of the beetle, escape to several beetles, so if you chase with it, the old man was attacked."

"Well, if younger girl did not come, it was dangerous, it was saved."

Well, the former is my fault I escaped though.

But, thanks to the kumakyu. It may have been dangerous if the bear did not tell us. If my dying is due to me, my dream is bad. I am grateful to the people who taught me.

"Lady-chan, is it really that I burned the nest of the beetles, is there another hornbeet?"

"Yeah, I burned, I killed it with wind magic"

It seems that it was planned to subdue, so it's OK.

"Sorry, will you show me to that nest, I want to confirm it for the time being"

I will take my uncle and head for the nest of the beetle.

"Even so, my daughter's looks like that, but I saw a white bear for the first time."

The uncle looks at the bear walking next door.

Well, white bears seem to be unusual. In the first place, is it white beaked?

I do not know the location of the North Pole in this world, but if you go to the North Pole or the snowy mountain there may be the same white bear as the bear. It might be nice to look for it next time.

"So, why is Lady in such a place? Maybe you came to subdue the beetle?"

"Eastern honeybeetle came across by accident, so I just thought that it would be better to defeat it, only toppled."

I am amazed by my words.

"Lady is small, but he is a terrible adventurer."

"Because magic can be used"

"Nevertheless it's amazing ... Uncle can not become an adventurer absolutely because he is scared of monsters."

In my case I only had a realistic game experience. I thought this world was the beginning of the game world. Without that experience, I do not know if I could have devastated demons.

"So, my daughter never saw him, where did you come from?"

"It was the Kingdom, from there I was planning to head to the desert in the south, but I got lost when I entered into the forest to try a short cut."

"To enter a forest to try a shortcut"

I will see myself to be amazed. I know what I mean.

Because you usually do a short cut, you do not enter the forest. It only increases the probability of getting lost.

Even if I do not have map skills, I have not done reckless things. I did not expect to get lost because I can grasp my position if I look at the map. There was no way in the direction that advanced. I was supposed to be able to join the road.

"So it seems there is a town in front of the desert, do you know?"

"Maybe it's about the town of Callus"

Oh, get the information of the town.

Apparently, he seems to know about the town.

"Which town is that?"

"Well, I do not know if it's from here, but I can tell if you go near the village."

"True!?"

Indeed, in the forest, it may be difficult to understand where you are and where you are.

But even if you go to the village it will be appreciated.

I am able to escape from my lost child without fail.

"Is the village close?"

"Not so far"

It seems that the village is close, so I will guide you later.

I came across the beetle, but thanks to that, I was able to meet people and tell me the direction of the town, so I wonder if it is plus or minus zero?

Then, he brings his old man back to the nest of the beetle. On the ground is the beetle that I knocked down with wind magic is falling.

"It is really being defeated"

"That cave seems to have become the nest of the beetle"

"bear?"

When I turn to the cave where my bear was nesting, the cave is blocked with a stone statue of a bear.

"Do not worry"

I will check the inside of the cave with detection skills before heading off a stone statue of a bear. There is no response of the beetle. It seems that I could definitely beat bean fly that was in the cave without fail. When you move the stone statue of a bear, hot air comes out. It is influence of a bear of fire.

"Oh, hot."

I am fine, but the old man leaves the cave.

"Lady, what's this?"

"I threw fire magic and closed it with a stone statue of a bear just before and it annihilated the beetle completely. If you confirm it, you should do it after a while."

There is a fever in the cave. It is not what I put in ordinary form. Wait a little more. It must have been added unless it is cooled with water.

My uncle peeps at the cave, but gives up quickly.

Then, move to the fallen beaked whale.

"Lady, can I get one of this beetle, please bring it back to the village and show it to everyone?"

"You can carry as many as you want"

"You do not need young lady?"

Is it possible to eat the beetle?

I have seen places where I eat bees on TV, but I definitely do not want to eat it. Therefore, even if you can eat, you do not intend to eat.

But recently I know that Fina is studying disassembly. And she also looks at the adventurer guild to teach dismantling.

And, in order to hone up the technology of disassembly, it seems to be learning to disassemble various kinds of demons and animals, not to mention the number.

So, although I do not need it, I decide to have only a few flying bees as a fina disassembly.

'I'll get a little, '

"I guess you are an adventurer, are not you going to sell the material? I think that if you sell needle and feathers of course, even manastones, money will be."

"Is that so?"

"Do not you know such a thing? Is Miss Lee really an adventurer?"

"It is not detailed because it is a newcomer adventurer just a few months ago."

I do not say a lie.

The first year is treated like a new person.

So, I am a freshman adventurer.

"Is it the case of a young lad, so what do you do, take it home?"

"I told you earlier, but only a couple of them, you can get it, you can leave out to others like that."

"Ok, let's thank you for that,"

I choose a few beautiful beetles and stay in a bearbox.

The uncle also picks one and puts it in the bag he had.

At that time, the candle sings "kun". At the same time, I hear a big wing featuring
~~~~~.

"what?"

A big beetle was flying when looking at the way the feathers came. It is bigger than the beetle that I knocked down. There is a size of about tweeds.

"Awaitiwawawawa"

My uncle pulls her back. Use detection skills. The display is okay. Is there no queen bee or king osezumesha displayed?

It will be different from ordinary beetle that you definitely defeated.

"Uncle, who is it?"

"Awaitiwawawawa"

It is useless. To my surprise, I am squirming.

For the time being, it may be a queen bee to distinguish it, but I will call it King oezes. When King's hornet is dead looking at the beetle, it makes a sound ticking the mouth, and vibrates wings strongly. Creepy.

And it seems King King Earth Scream has recognized us as enemy.

## Chapter 293: Bear, I will arrive at the town

---

Several hornets appeared from the back of the King Beetle.

I jump off the beach.

"Take care of your old man, please!"

Because there are also beetle, leave the guard of his uncle to the beach.

"Lady !?"

"Do not move your uncle absolutely!"

When I advise my uncle, I confront a big King bird whale in front of me. King Eosu's brushes stick out his ass to me and give out a big needle.

Because it will die if it is stabbed with such a big needle. It is not a pointed phobia but it is scary.

The King Beetle 's beak falls steeply at a stroke with the needle aimed at me. I avoid sideways and align the timing to pass each other and drive a bear punch into the torso. A soft touch is conveyed as a pune. As it is, swing the bear punch. King beetle fallen on the ground.

There is no sense of giving a fatal injury.

Compared with beasts and crustaceans, it seems to be soft. It is not an opponent who can not be defeated.

But I do not want to touch it much. More than anything, I do not want to see the face of the King Beetleballs at close range. Although I hate insects, I am afraid of the face I saw by mistake. I think that it will bite at that mouth, tremble.

I'm sorry, but I do not want to be with you for a long time, so I will decide to resolve early.

A fallen King birds tail clippers tick in the mouth and try to jump up when the feathers are vibrated at high speed. Although it pulls the wind magic so as not to let it escape, it kicks off, but King osusumepei jumps at a stretch at once.

I was thinking about various kinds of bad things, the response was delayed.

When trying to set off an attack on the jumping King Beetle, screams are raised from the back.

"Do not come this way"

Looking at the person who said the voice, there is a beetle stalking to his uncle. But there is a figure that Ku waybu has kept my uncle as my request.

The beetle strikes the old man. But the timing was adjusted to the beetle striking the bear, the bear was dropped with a real bear punch. And give a blow to Todome to the fly that fell to the ground.

Oh, the kumakyu, it is cool.

As I will see me with a look like "Leave it this way", I leave it to Kumakiri so I will devote myself to the King Eyebush.

I will release the blade of the wind towards the King Beetlebush which is flying in the sky, but it is easily broken. It seems that the habit of large figures seems to be small. Next time I will release the blade of the wind continuously as inevitable. I can not do it this time. I thought I was hit, but the blade of the wind disappears.

Yup? vibration? Winds of feathers?

The King Beetlebubs that prevented my attacks jumped up.

If so, how about this?

Release chunks of earth. If this is the case, it should not be prevented by vibration or wind. However, King Eleutherius rotates and avoids it. And again, I thrust the buttocks, turning my hand to me and stepping down.

The movement is fast to a big habit. Actually, if the insect is an opponent, the flame system would be nice, but indeed it would not be possible to use it in the woods, even if it burns to the tree, it will be tough.

I make a bear of soil before the king Whoses falling steeply. Moreover, magical powers are poured and the strength is up. The fine needle of the King Beetle 's brush will never stick into the bear of the soil and it breaks smoothly. And the King Beetle Scarecrow falls to the ground and makes the mouth tick.

Uu, after all it is no use looking at the face at a close distance.

But since it is a chance to beat now, I cut off the head of the fallen King birds whale with a wind magic blade.

Completion of the King Beetlebellyfishes is completed successfully.

I immediately think of my uncle and see the direction of the kumakyū.

There were several beetle fallen on the ground, there was a figure that the uncle and the bear were making friends.

What do you mean?

"Have you been beaten?"

"Yup"

My uncle and bear comes along.

"Lady, really amazing"

When I look at the fallen King Whale Beetle, a straightforward impression comes out from my uncle's mouth.

Even so, it is big. I thought that there was only such a beast's demon in the game world. Well, it's a different world.

"Uncle, why is this big?"

"I did not understand it, but I saw it for the first time, but I feel frightened when I think that such a big beetle is close to the village, I really appreciate your lady." Thank you.  
"

Well, I just happened to beat you. It is also called progress.

Besides, the insects of the insects are limited to the suppression.

"And also, Lady, what is this bear's name?"

"Kimakyūdease"

"Do you call kumakyu? It's a lovely name." Kumakyu, thank you for protecting us. "

The man gently strokes the head of the beard and tells of gratitude.

"Wow"

Kurokubo cute pretty.

Looking at the bear a while ago, I can not believe that he was surprised.

Everything seems to be deeply impressed although it protected it from the beetles.

"Bears were so cute things"

"My bear is special, even if you make a mistake, do not approach a wild bear"

It is dangerous if you approach a wild bear and you are attacked. It may die if made a mistake.

"I know, but if you know that there is such a bear, it seems to stroke me."

My uncle stroked the head of the beakewood over and over again.

It's really dangerous, so stop it.

Then, I will king King Beetlebubs in a bearbox for practicing Fina 's demolition.  
I wonder if there is such a thing, thinking.

The old man was pleased that he protected the beard from the beetle, and thanked me many times, thanked him.

Certainly he protected himself from his uncle, but I was the one who knocked down the other beetles and the King birds.

Well, it is better than afraid of Kumakyu but there are parts that I do not understand. Then I decided to go near the village of my uncle in order to have me teach the way to the desert.

"But you can not believe it with this eye, you are an adventurer who is a cute girl like a lady, beat down the beetles, and obey such a bear."

"Well,"

"So, I want to thank Yo-chan, so I want you to come to the village."

"I told you a little while ago, I do not need a thank you, I did not take it down for the village separately, and I'm in a hurry to it, just let me know the way if you give me a thank you"

I got lost and threw out unnecessary monsters and wasted my time considerably. I want to rush even a little now now.

I am in trouble if I get lost and it will be told that the city is too late.

"Well, can we really get that beetle?"

"Okay, next time you see a demon, you should use the funds to ask adventurers to leave the demon suppression to the experts."

We decided to give the villagers the fly that was put in front of the cave.

It is unnecessary for me. If we say that we do not need Fina, we are going to dispose of it with haste.

Also, I do not think that people in the village are not dependent on uncle like others. It makes me uneasy if I imagine an uncle fighting monsters.

Just because she knocks the knife properly, she can not defeat the demon.

If so, those who have been funded for the suppression will spiritually relax.

"Oh yeah, I will let you down, because I can not fight such a demon"

I feel relieved to understand.

Then, walking for a while the village is visible.

"That is my village, and as we go along this road it will be on a big road, going to the left will take you to the capital city, if you go to the right you will be able to go to the town of Callus aiming for Miss."

The road was this one. He was misplaced. As I was moving forward, I was about to go to a different place.

I am thankful to the bluefin tuna and the old man. You can not do without either.

If there were no beetle, I would not have met with my uncle in the forest. If he was not there, he knocked down the beetle and continued as it was. By the overlapping of the two events, I was able to know the way.

"If you ever get close to the village, come anytime, welcome if you are a lady, of course, the bear will welcome you too"

"Wow"

"Thank you. Please do that then."

Kumakyu criss happily and I promise to go if I go near the village too.

I ride on the road I learned to my uncle and run.

By the way, I forgot to ask my uncle's name. I have neither expressed nor have I told myself only to kumakyu.

Well, if you go to the village, you can ask at that time.

"Kumakuryu, I will hurry"

"Wow"

Kumakyu raises the speed when answering.

Next time I will go down the road to avoid getting lost. Take a break several times, and alternately replace the spooof with each other alternately.

"Thank you, Kumakyu .. Please take a rest."

I will repatriate with thank you for running. Then summon a bullshit.

"Bear, please,"

I ride skillfully and proceed. As we go forward, rocky skin starts to increase.  
I feel it is getting closer to the desert.

After all, is there little rain?

I will stay overnight on the way and the town will be visible afternoon on the next day.  
Only around rocky skin can be seen around. That town is the king and the town of  
callus that the uncle who told me the way said.

It seems that if you proceed across this town you will appear in the desert.

I ride neatly and come near the town.

As it is, you can not get into the town in this way, so repatriate the place where people  
are not visible and walk to the entrance of the town.

And, when a person standing at the entrance looks at my appearance, it is seen with  
eyes like seeing strange things as usual. Well, it is usual.

"Lady, where did you come from?"

It is seen with tremendously suspicious eyes.

Should I say obediently as the Kingdom or should I vice and lie with a nearby village?  
In the first place, it is doubtful that a girl who looks like a bear will walk. At least, if  
there is a carriage or a horse, it will be different.

"Maybe, Yuna?"

When I am suffering, I hear a voice calling me.

"Oh, after all, Yuna-chan"

A woman familiar to me will be gladly coming.

"Rosa-san, why are you here?"

The man who called out to me was Mr. Rosa who took care of Mirilla in the town. A  
man's blitz has three beautiful guys and cute girls in one person samurai I was one of  
the harem adventurer parties I was doing.

But it seems that there is only Rosa now. Perhaps, have you broken up with fiance?  
Then, thanks to Rosa, I could enter the town without having any excuses.

## Chapter 294: Bear, I will meet with Rosa

---

"So why is Yuna here?"

"It's my job."

I tend to forget, but I am an adventurer. I am doing work as well.

It is true ... ..

"So, why is Rosa here, I have not seen it recently in Climonia,"

Rosa came to the climonia from the town of Milila and was working for a while.

So, sometimes I saw something, but I have not seen it recently. Well, I sometimes do not put too much attention to the adventurer guild.

"Say that Blitz wants to go to various places, I am doing a lot of work while doing the work, this time I came to this town with work as well"

I did not break up with Blitz.

"Is not it today, are you?"

At Rosa 's party, there is a magician' s run and a female swordsmen 's Grimos in the leader' s male swordsman 's blitz. I am calling a harem party without permission because men are one and three are female.

Whether it is actually a harem is a mystery, but from other male adventurers it seems to be Harlem, so I do not think it is wrong.

"Today is a free action, so it's a different action. When I was walking in the town, I thought that a girl who looked like a bear was at the entrance of the town, so you probably thought that it was Yuna chan "Why did you call out?"

A lovely smile floats.

It is a mystery why such a lovely person fits in one of the harem.

After all, maybe it's a handsome guy.

"Is it a job to bring a baggage or an escort?"

"It's my job to carry it."

I momentarily felt in the mind what to say about the work content. I think that I do not have to tell my client and things to carry and I will answer so.

"After all, that's right."

"After all?"

"Recently, there seems to be an increasing number of requests for goods,"

Is that related to the example water magic stone?

"So, Yuna, what are you going to do now?"

"Do you leave for tomorrow after listening to the place of the city of Desertots in the adventurer guild?"

It seems that ordinary people prepare in this town, heading to the city of Desert. But I do not need preparation.

"Yuna, are you going to the city of Desertto?"

"The destination of the package is the city of Deserto"

"Well, then, I will cross that desert, I can only say I'm trying hard but it will be hard."

Something, Rosa who has distant eyes.

Was it also a bad thing?

"Well then, will we direct you to the accommodation we are staying in, will you stay in this town today?"

"Well, before that, I have to go to the adventurer's guild and listen to the directions of the city of Desert."

"But you had better secure your accommodation first, as many merchants come and some adventurers to escort them, the inn will get crowded, the worst being disagreeable with other people I guess. "

Well, I certainly do not want to sleep with other people. I can not sleep calmly in such a place.

Well, at the time, there is a Bearhouse, so it would be nice to build it outside the town properly. It is troublesome for that, as it is necessary to think about the installation location.

So, obediently according to Rosa's words, I decided to secure an inn.

As I walk towards the inn, I will ask you because I have been concerned about it from a while ago.

"Mr. Rosa, what is that?"

There are people on the huge lizards where I see them. It is like walking in the town, holding the reins like a horse. That is also quite a number.

"Lagarudo?"

"It's like that lizard, do you say Lagarath?"

"Yeah, it's a demon, but quietly, ride when you move in the desert, I was surprised when you first saw it"

Certainly, a horse can not move in the desert, but it is not a camel. I thought it was a camel if I said the desert. It seems to be different. It seems like that lizard seems to move in the desert.

But it is a demon.

Just use detection skills for confirmation. Then the reaction of countless demons appeared in the town, and it is displayed as Lagarroad.

It is really a demon. If I use detection skills without knowing this, I think nothing.

"Is not there danger?"

"I do not know the details but I do not know, it seems okay, it's basic, grown-up, since it seems that it used to be used as a means of transport in the desert from olden days, I am fine, because I also came to this town and knew about this town It's a person's selling but "

That's the ride from the desert, which is a very different world.

I have a desire to ride a little, but I do not cheat on me because I have a cheek.

"Even so, I feel a gaze."

Yes, I feel it. However, I was daring to ignore it. People passing each other are seeing us. Exactly it is me.

"Rosa is beautiful, is not it?"

"Thank you, but thank you, this line of sight is watching Yuna, she seems to care about Yuna's pretty bear's dress"

It is okay for me to tell you that it is strange looking or unusual appearance. I am already used to it.

"But, do not you feel hot like that? It's getting hot just by looking at it."

I do not know the temperature about thanks to bear fitting equipment, but Rosa sweats the forehead and it is fanning the palm as hot as it is hot.

"Because it's a special clothing, it's not hot."

"Is that so?"

"That's right"

I will be forced to convince.

Even if I say that it is cool, I do not think they will believe me.

While taking a gaze, heading to the inn, the familiar girls come from the front.

"After all, Yuna."

What I came was Ra's, one of the same harem members, a run of wizards.

A pretty girl whose age is about 18 years old. This girl is also one who took Brit 's poison (a selfish thought).

"Ran, why are you here for shopping?"

Rosa asked the run.

"I went, but since I am boring with only one person, I will return to the inn, and then I saw the two people so why are Yuna and Rosa together?"

"I happened to meet where Yuna just came to town so we are planning to introduce the inn that we are staying in and heading for the inn"

"Well then, I will go with you."

So I decided to go to the inn with my orchid.

"Yuna is still dressed as usual, are not you hot?"

Because I told the same thing, explain the same thing as I said to Rosa.

"And so is it not together?"

Looking forward to Kyo Riyo.  
As expected you can not walk with a bear in a strange town.  
I was surprised and it was not something I got after being attacked.

"If it's boring, I will stay in it"

Put a bear puppet into motion.

"By the way, that bear was a summoned beast,"  
"U, I want to move Moffov after a long time"

As Ran says so, I will mohofom my bear's costume.

"soft"

Never my meat is soft. The bear's costume is only soft.  
For now, let Rosa help him to separate runs.  
However, I did not get away so easily, so I made a promise to trade myself off in the deal.  
Sorry, sorry. Apologize to the soul in the bear's puppet.

"Hehuu, I can meet you soon, I can do Mohumovu"

A run that makes me happy.  
And when you arrive at the inn and enter inside, the first floor is like a bar. I can point the line of sight, but ignore him and go to the counter.

"Oh, have they both returned?"

A little stubborn aunt who is at the counter speaks to Rosa.

"came back"  
"So, what is that pretty dressed girl?"

My aunt looks at me towards me.

"We are the same adventurers, we happened to see the place where I came to this town by work, so I will introduce this inn."

"Is this pretty bear's girl who is an adventurer?"

My aunt sees me with incredible expression.  
This is also usual.

"It's stronger than the adventurer who is there."

"Maybe we can not win, even if we become a bunch."

"Until now, young adventurers like young lads have seen it, but when it comes to being strong,

I will not believe again in the words of the two of you.

"It's true"

"Rank same as us C"

"Truly?"

"It's true"

Because everyone's eyes gather, it got daunted.

When I met in Climonía, I was told that I ran up to C because I was asked about the rank.

But, as it seems that my conversation will continue forever as it is, activate good skill.  
Secret skill, conversation slippage.

"Excuse me, so how about the room?"

Anyway, I will ask for a room and I will escape.

"Oh, sorry, it's okay for a single room, is not it?"

I nod.

I was able to change conversation spectacularly.

"I'm sorry, that's because there are no vacant rooms, right?"

"Is that so?"

Rosa asked instead of me.

"Is not it manageable?"

"Well, that's right."

"Mr. Rosa, I will go to another accommodation if I am"

If it is a inn, it should be there. The worst, there is a bear house.

"No, promise"

Ran picks up my costume for me, trying to leave the inn.  
I see. You made a promise to make Mumhumov the soul.

"Then you can stay in our room"

The run tells outrageous things.

"Room of a run ... .... There is a blitz?"

It is truly that we stay in a room with a man.

"I'll be fine, because I will kick it out"

"Well, that's a good idea."

Rosa agrees with the idea of the run.

"No, it will be unpleasant."

"Huhu, joke, I borrowed separate rooms from the original. When we borrow, there are only 3 person room and 1 person room. Although 4 people room was vacant later, because it is troublesome I borrow it as it is "

"But is it a triple room?"

"Okay, Yuna is so small that I can sleep together"

"Well, I'm sorry, I just have to go to another accommodation."

"Then, are you going to a quadruple room?"

"Is the quadruple room free?"

"I do not have a vacation earlier"

"It's a single room that's not available, it's free if you have a quad room."

"Then, let's move it to a quadruple room, then Yuna will have no problems."

'Well, I can borrow that quadruple room by myself,'

I have money.

That person calms down more than anything else.

"No, if you are not in the same room, you can not mohumoff kuma-chan."

Is that the reason?

"Aunt. Tomorrow, please change from 3 person room to 4 person room, we have the price."

Mr. Rosa asks you to change the room.

"I will pay, too"

"Good, because Yuna took care of me at that time"

I am the same that took care of me.

At that time I often did not do it by myself.

It is Rosa's who spoke words to those who rescued them from the thieves and gently talked to the people who killed their families. I could not do anything at that time. I thought it would be the end if I knocked down the bandits, but it was when I learned that it was not only that.

"Well then, the room will be the end of the floor at the end of the floor you are using, at the end of the floor you are going to be the room at the end.

The aunt hands the key of the quadruple room to Rose.

## Chapter 295: Bear tells me how to get to the city of Deserto

---

"Yuna, why not go by then"

Rosa, who received the key from the aunt in the inn, grabs my bear puppet so as not to let it escape. From the back the run grasps the back.

Well, I will not escape, so I want you to let go.

But my feelings can not be communicated, and I will be taken to a triple room borrowed by Rosa to be carried on. As I entered the room, there was a figure of Grimos who is caring for the sword.

Grimos is a woman with few words. As a woman she is tall and deals with a larger sword.

If Britz is the leader, Rosa is the ruler of the shadow, if the run is a mood maker, Grimos is a party composition that feels like being under the edge.

"Grimos, moving from room to tidying up"

Rosa enters the room and says to Grimos.

Suddenly thought that I was in trouble even if I said such a thing, Grimos said "I understand", I will pay the sword to the sheath and start picking up other luggage.

Mr. Rosa and Mr. Run also start cleaning clothes.

And leave the room as if nothing happened, move to the quadruple room.

It feels familiar.

When I enter the room, there are 4 beds at equal intervals. I decided to borrow the most innermost bed.

"Yuna, you look good."

Grimos puts his luggage and makes a voice.

It was not being ignored.

It is difficult to judge the neighborhood because it has few words.

"Grimos looks fine, too,"

"It's only a matter of it"

Although the number of words is small, it makes me happy to see you in the first time in a long while.

"Well then, Yuna ... It is almost time for me"

The run comes to the next bed, and I want a spirit.

"I'm sorry, I do not have to go to the adventurer guild from now on, so why do not you come back?"

"Eh ~ ~ ~, why or why did you promise?"

I promised, but I have not said it.

It should be good even after one year.

"I'd like to depart in the morning of tomorrow, so I'd like to hear the directions of the city of Desert."

"Then I will tell you, that will be sooner"

Indeed, it is faster to hear it from the run. Trouble can be avoided more than anything else. When I go to the adventurer guild, there is a high possibility of being entwined with high probability, being stupid, being laughing. In that case, hearing from the run does not cause unnecessary trouble.

"Well then, may I ask a favor?"

"But even if you say that you teach, there is not much to talk about,"

"If you keep the basics you will not get lost."

Rosa came and sits next to the run.

When I get lost, when I come to this town I lost my way I have to laugh with a bitter smile.

"In the meantime, when you go out of town, you can see the pillars, so if you aim for it, you can go to the city of Desert."

"Pillars?"

Suddenly, I made a funny story.

I do not understand the meaning that a pillar is standing in the desert.

"It seems that old people made it, but the pillars are standing at even intervals in the direction that goes to the city of Deserto, they seem to have built so that they will not get lost in the desert."

"If there is no way or desert in the desert, the only thing in the desert is to become a landmark is that pillar"

"So, if you go to the city of Deserto, if you move forward with the aim of becoming a pillar, you will never get lost."

It is a terrible story. A few days ago when the king did not deviate from the way from the king, I was told that I could go to the town without hesitation, but I do not want people to be surprised with shortcuts and casualties, I have myself losing from the way and getting lost.

"Thanks to those who really built the pillar, there are pillars on the way to go, so when you go to the city of Desert, you can go without hesitation."

"Does Rosa have been to the city of Deserto?"

"Escort only once"

"That was a hard time."

Something, the two of us have distant eyes.

"Also, Yuna is OK with Lagarrots?"

"Lagarrots - a big lizard?"

I remember a big lizard I was walking through the city.

"Yeah, everyone, get on that, head for the city of Deserto, the run is not good at Lagarroad."

"Well, long tongue with Chorocho will not fail, better if you try to ride Yuna."

Apparently, the run seems to be not good at reptiles.

I wonder what? I do not like disgusting as insects, but I like Mohumov type like cuddles.

"Because I ride so well, I wonder if I should ride on Lagarroad"

"Do you move the desert with a bear?"

"that's right, but"

In my words two are surprised.

Well, I can not image with the desert and bear.

In the first place, the movement of a bear in the desert itself is wrong.

"Bear is poor"

"Reckless"

"My bear is a summoned beast, so it's okay."

I am worried about my <sup>bear</sup> Child Because it is excellent, in the snow, in the desert, it should be okay.

"Is that so?"

"Envy, I also want to be cranky."

The run seems to be envious, but I will not give it.

"Well then, if you aim for that pillar, you can go to the city of Deserto, right?"

"Yeah, even if you go to the adventurer guild, I think I will say the same thing."

"There is no way to go anywhere else"

Well then, the problem is about coping with those who pass each other. If a pillar is standing far away, it seems to be okay if you leave it somewhat, is it right?

"Also, I do not know if it is true or not, but it seems that avoidance of demons is being applied to the pillars, so if you take a break you should do at the pillar, because we were only heard in the guild. I do not know, but everyone who moves will do for a break or a pillar when doing the evening. "

"Well, even though I actually are in the pillar I hear the story that I encountered a demon, so I am half-trusted."

"In our time, my daily work was good, so no monsters appeared yet,"

Somehow, boast about the run.

But somewhat, I think that it is saved for those who move to something that is avoiding monsters.

Well, it's hard to move in the desert, it will be hot, and you do not want to fight demons in such a situation.

"So, please be careful as the encounters with the demons are high between the pillars and the pillars."

Rosa and the explanation of the run is over.

It seems to be easier to arrive at your destination than I thought.

After all, it is not enough for them to have problems in the desert.

"Thank you. I was saved."

"Well, then, quietly"

Concon.

When a run comes close to me, the door is knocked.

"Is everyone there?"

A man asks from outside the door.

It sounds familiar to me somewhere.

"Yes, you can enter."

Mr. Rosa does not hesitate and replies in a loud voice towards the door. Then the door opens and the leader of this party, Blitz comes in.

"I heard that I moved to a quad room with a bear girl, so I thought it was probably Yuna?"

Blitz who came into the room sees me.

"So why did Yuna stay in the same room?"

"Yuna came at work, so I met by chance and introduced this inn, but no one room was available, so we had a quarter room so we all moved."

"Perhaps it's a grill and there is no place where there is a blitz today."

I see the blitz while the run smiles.

"There would be no such thing, I just wanted to know the reason." Anyway, Mr. Libel came to return the keys soon "

"Oh, I forgot."

Rosa rises in a panic.

From the flow of the talk, is Libel the name of the old aunt who?

"And then supper, I want to eat before it gets crowded, what will you do?"

"Er, is that time already?"

Looking out makes it dim.

Apparently, it seems that time passed while I was talking.

"Bullshit? Not yet Moffough"

"Run, it's after meals"

"Eh ~~~"

"Grimos, please pull the run, please also secure another seat"

"all right"

Grimos lift the short run lightly.

"Oh, go away so let's go ~ ~ ~"

And the two go out of the room.

"Both Blitz and Yuna will go"

Rosa grasps my arms and pulls.

There was no reason to refuse, so we decided to have a meal together. Rosa go down to the first floor and go to return the key to her aunt. I go with Gritz to Grimos, who secured my seat. The table is circular, already Grimos and run are sitting.

I worry about where to sit. When it is a harem party, I have heard that there is a rank and that it can sit on the side of a man as the ranking in the party is higher.

Therefore, I will not sit next to the blitz.

Blitz sits next to Grimos. Then, the vacant seat of Blitz inevitably becomes Rosa.

I reach the conclusion and sit next to the run.

"Yuna, have not you sat down thinking about strange things now?"

"There is not such a thing"

Blitz read my mind.

"You would have sat down looking at the person's face"

"It's my imagination"

Wrinkle your eyes and make it mislead.

Blitz seems suspicious, but the goddess of salvation comes.

"Sorry, we ordered cooking properly"

Rosa sits on the chair between me and the blitz.  
And one male came at the same time.

"Blitz, did you finally have handed it to a child?"

Saying by looking at me, who is a kid?

"No, this is acquaintance, although it is a matter of advice, much better not to make fun of that woman"

"What is different, clearly, I thought that I increased the number of women, and I am doing strange dressing."

I am a rude man with a child or strange shape. However, I became grown myself getting off anger by this degree.

"Well, Yuna, he's an adventurer in this town, Doran, mouth is bad but good people who are looking around for adventurers"

"Since Britz has hidden three beautiful places and is buying envy, I come to see the situation occasionally and then since the number of girls who have dressed like bears is increasing, before they get into trouble I took it. "

"Human beings are bad, Rana has invited Yuna, I have nothing to do with it."

"Looking from the outside, you can look like it surrounds you"

In other words, I am also seen as one of the harem members of Blitz. Rumor damage is also a good place.

"As BRITZ says, she only worked together when I was at my previous job, thank you for everything that happened at that time."

"Is not it a mistake that I became indebted?"

"I usually think so, but it's different, because she is a stronger adventurer than me."

"I guess it's a joke."

Doran will laugh.

I do not believe it.

"For the time being, I knew that the girl who had a strange dress like that was not your woman, so do not just do a man who brings you into the room."

"Because I will not do it!"

Doran leaves as he laughs.

## Chapter 296: Bear, everyone rejoicing with a bear

---

"Hehe, apparently, she seemed worried, thinking that Yuna was hanging on the poison of Blitz."

"It is a bad guidance"

Certainly it is a terrible claim. Blitz is free to increase lots of ladies, though. Please do not put me in that. It is not something to be seen with such eyes.

Blitz is blitz with a small voice saying that he is not interested in oysters, but heard in my ears.

I want to beat you, but I am also an adult. Let's endure here.

Besides, it is not as good as me, but it is small.

"Yuna, what?"

A run that I thought suspicious when I was watching a run caught a voice.

"I thought the run is young"

"Well, it's the youngest of all the party members,"

"The run is 18 years old"

"that's right"

Yeah, I do not look like I am 18 years old. I do not put it out.

Since I have three more years, when I am 18 years old, the height of the orchid should be overtaken and it should be about Rosa.

'Run, you can be proud of youth, but you are in your twenties quickly'

"Two more years, so it's okay"

When the two of us are doing small contests, delicious dishes will be brought.

By the way, what is the price of cooking? I asked Rosa, "I do not mind because it feasts"  
I was told.

"Yeah, do not worry, I do not care how much you eat in that small body, if Yuna will eat several times as much as us, I will not eat it,"

"I will not eat"

I like delicious food, but stomachs are popular.

"Then, eat, get bigger"

I wonder what the line of words this adult tells children.

I am an adult, I like it, it's not a small translation.

"A lot, if you do not grow big by eating it, it will look like a run"

"Wait, I am not small,"

The run denies that his name will be issued, but from my point of view I think the run is small.

Height is higher than I, but should not he be the height difference I can not catch up with?

I am 15 years old. There is still room for growth. In contrast, runs should be over in the growing season.

The run tries to stand up and hit the Blitz next door. In contrast, Blitz holds the head of the run.

"Well, come off ~"

"If you do not want to be like this, eat and grow big."

"Perhaps, what you made out of the room earlier, you probably have it in the roots, blitz, the heart is small"

"Not like that"

Blitz further holds down the head of the laughing run.

"Oh my, it hurts."

Everyone laughs when they see such a run.

And the orchids become adults, and they are released from the blitz. The run was angry with inflation of her cheeks, but when she starts eating dishes, she talks as if she had forgotten.

"That's why I taught Yuna how to get to the city of Desert."

A statement  
Ran and Rosa easily got me Circumstances Will be explained.

"Well then, does Yuna leave tomorrow morning?"

"Because I am in a hurry"

"I really wanted to follow you too,"

Rosa turns his eyes to a run.

"Run is not good at Lagarrot"

"Well, Rosa would not have wanted to be hot."

"That hot weather ...

"Lagarroad ... ...."

The two laugh with each other 's face.

Apparently, run is not good at Lagarrot, Rosa seems not good at heat.

"Is Blitz and Grimos okay?"

"No, that heat is pretty painful, and it was hard for us to go through the sandy road that is nothing, and it is not suitable for me to aim for the pillar indefinitely."

"If you can endure it, somehow"

Grimos answered with no expression, but it seems not to be good.

Well, I also have the desire to see the desert, but that is because there are so - called, bear - eyed bear, bear 's equipment and there is a bear house.

I absolutely do not want to go if there is nothing in this situation.

With my poor body I can not cross the desert and I do not know if I can reach this town. Although it looks, I really appreciate the bear's weaponry and summoning beasts.

"Then why are you in town? If you do not like being hot, I think that you can go to another place."

"There are a lot of escort work in this town, but there are also demobilization in the surroundings, and since I have come so far, I also work as a watchmaking worker."

"But we are supposed to leave the town a few days later."

"As expected, it is not suitable for us to work in this town, so we will return to the kingdom."

"Well then, are you going to work in the Kingdom?"

Rosa shakes his head to my inquiry.

"I have not decided the base in particular, I feel they are going to and from the capital, centered around the capital"

"If you move by escort, it's like two birds with one stone"

"It is fun to go to various cities, there are people who are troublesome occasionally"

That's agreement. It is a good person, such as king, elleora, king and so on. It is occasionally troublesome. The same person came to my mind, but surely it is a matter of mind.

Although it may be fun to go to a new place, there are also dangerous since there are many things I do not know. Such a thing happens if you get lost, you have a demon or go to a new place.

But Rosa is living the ideal adventurer who appears in cartoons and novels I know. Even when I meet for the first time, I'm an adorable person who tries to get rid of the thief himself, and if it is a cartoon or novel, Blitz could make a work of the hero. The title is "There is no cheat but it is an adventure in the harem! "or?

Yes, I can not sell it even if I write it. At least, I want cheat.

But are Rosa going back to the kingdom?

"Please take good care of it"

"Thank you, but, because there are Blitz, Run, Grimos it's okay."

"As expected, even though Kraken comes out, I can not beat it, but I will protect them as much as party members."

Blitz makes a cool line Ejection<sup>Is</sup> .

"I trust you"

Somewhat, it changes into Noroke talks.

Somehow, I feel I understood a little why they are together. Properly, Blitz thinks of everyone.

After that, I could finish eating where I entered Noroke story, and I was able to come back to my room. If the meal had continued a little more, it was about to be heard a story. It was dangerous.

By the way, there are no blitz in the room. Blitz lonely headed for a single room.

When we come back to the room we use the towel wet with water to wipe away the sweat.

There is a bath in this town, but there seems to be a place like a public bath, not in the inn. But Rosa seems to just wipe with a towel today.

Well, I also did not scratch the sweat too much, thanks to the bear costume, so I did the same with everyone.

And, as I said, I decided to go to bed.

"Well then, I will go to bed early tomorrow,"

I move to the innermost bed.

The sleeping appearance is not a white bear, but a black bear. It is neither a bear house nor a clionia, it is an unknown land. When there is something, it is better to have a black bear.

"Hey, quietly"

The run comes to me to sleep and protests.

Sorry, apparently I remembered it.

"Quickly, early, I promise"

Well, I'm planning to call it as an escort.

There is space to summon big big crown, but if you summon it after all it is large, the room becomes narrow. So summon a baby to make it child.

A soul appears on the bed. At that moment, the run widens his eyes widely, and looks surprisingly at his eyes.

"What, is this cute bear? A child of childhood?"

"No, it's boring."

"Eh, that's too small"

The run picks up the spirit.

"What, this cute bear"

"Ku-Uh"

"I cried."

Well, I'm alive, so it crows.

The run falls into the bed as he holds a cuddle.

"Mohumov, it's soft, after all, it's more bearish than Lagarrotto, is not it?"

No, wild bears are dangerous.

Something, just like the other day said the same thing.

It seems that I have gradually changed the common sense of this world bear.

Someday, I'm afraid that someone will be attacked trying to stroke a wild bear. Let's hope not to be so.

"Run, lend me a kuma chan"

"Still, because Mohumov is not enough"

Rosa is looking at a run like envious.

it can not be helped.

I summon the bear from the white bear puppet.

The bear summoned on the bed comes to me.

"What, is that white bear !?"

While the orchid hugs the so - called, it sees the kumakyu.

"That said, I've heard rumors when I was in Climonia, Yuna has two bear summoned beasts"

"Is that so?"

"Yeah, I just heard what adventurers are talking about,"

Rosa will come to me.

"Well, may I embrace it?"

"OK"

I summoned it for that.

Rosa also holds a happy feeling happy.

"Hehuu, something, not a run, but it's cute."

"Because I'm scolful, it's OK." Hey, quietly "

Run strongly hugs the soul.

It seems suffering bitterly, but it's okay about that, is not it?

"So what's the name of this child?"

"It's bearish"

"Kumakuryu: That's a cute name,"

Rosa also hugs the bear.

Actually I wanted to go to bed early, but it can not be helped because it is a promise.

"Hey, Yuna, if you can make it smaller, you can also make it big"

"I can do it"

"Well then, make it big"

Well, maybe.

"Is it narrow on the bed, can you drop me down on the floor?"

When I ask you, the run gets down to the floor.

I restore the size to normal size.

"It's amazing. It really got bigger."

The run jumps so well.

Although the room is not so wide, I ride on my back. It's not a child.

"Yuna, maybe even Kumakyu-chan?"

Rosa, are you also?

Since it can not be helped, make the bear also big.

Rosa also hugs himself cheerfully.

The density of the room rises at once.

"Not a run, but better than Lagarrot"

"Oh, yeah."

I do not want my companions to compare with lizards.

Then, Mofumov time will continue until the two are satisfied. And on the way back to the bear, the two are holding on the bed.

"U, Hot"

Even though the run says so, she holds a cheek.  
If it is big, the heat doubles, so I made it smaller, but it seems to be still hot.  
However, the run holds cold water while refueling.  
Kuomakyu is being held alternately by Rosa and Grimos.

"Well, I want to sleep soon, so maybe two people?"

I also want to go to bed early as early as tomorrow. So, I ask you two people.

"Eh ~~~, it is not enough yet"

No, it will be enough.  
Why on earth, how long are you planning to move off?

"Hey, do not say such a thing, give her back to Yuna"

It is a disgusting run, but Mr. Rosa returns the kumakyu. Towards a happy going to me, I ride on my knees.  
The soul looking at that figure seems to be envious.

"Look, Bears also want to go to Yuna."

This may be a chance. I contact himself with a so-called "cheeky, crisply singing".  
Then I heard that soul came back to me as "Kuu-san".

"Wow"

The run alternately looks at me as if it is sparse.  
"Bear, it's already a push."  
Bear carefully when I saw me once more "Kuuu-kun".

"Uu, cute ... .... I understand, but if I go to Climonía next time, let me go again Mohumov."

Being deceived by acting solemnly, the run comes out to the extent that it is unhappy.  
When I receive the garbage, my soul crawls around me.  
You can be a good actor. I crouch on my head.

"Well then, turn off the light"

When Grimos, which had been silent till now, touches the manastone on the wall, the light of the room disappears.

"Yuna, it's a promise,"

The voice of a run comes out from the next bed.  
Well, I wish I could come to Climonia.

When I lie down, a coarse crowd is coming in right and left, and I get to sleep like hugging.

If something dangerous is going to happen, wake me up.  
I embrace a bear, which sleeps right and left.

"Wow, I envy you"

I hear a voice from the next but ignore and sleep.

## Chapter 297: Bear, replace spirit

---

Well, I am unable to sleep well.

It feels like something is suppressed by the body.

When I slowly opened my eyes, I slept with the run holding me softerly.

"Mofumov ....."

No, it is not Mohumov.

But why the run is sleeping in my bed?

Kumamori sleeps pleasantly while being caught in between us.

Look on the other side. For a moment I thought that Rosa would be there, but there was only a figure that Kumakori was hanging around and sleeping.

I regret that if we have danger we are raising. Apparently, it seems that it was not dangerous for a bearie to have runs coming into my bed.

Well, if you actually go to bed, there is no danger. It just makes me sleepy.

But there are people in this world that girls like girls. If the run was a soccer system it could be dangerous. But, in the case of a run there is a blitz, so it is not. When you are in, please protect it properly. I crouch on the head of a bear when I sleep.

For the time being, I will escape from the hand of the run. Release the hand that the run grasps and escape from the bed.

And, move an unprepared beaked duck to the next bed where the former run was sleeping. Then trying to rescue the soul from the run, but do not try to hold you embracing.

Thinking about what it was, I immediately come up with it. You can repatriate once and only summon it again.

I will repatriate myself and summon immediately. I was able to deliver soul from the run safely.

Yes, this is fine. I ran asleep at the moment when I tried to sleep in the bed where the run was sleeping.

"Well ~~~~, fluffy ... .."

Ran says sorrowful sleep, and his hands are looking for something lonesome.

"~ ~, Bear carefully ~"

After all it seems that the looking object was sparse. My hands are searching for a soul hard.

That's why you can not return so much. But, a good way to imagine immediately comes up.

Take out a plush toy from the bear box and place it where the hand of the run reaches. Then the hand which the run seemed to be lonely grabbed the so-called stuffed toy. It will be quiet with saying "Mohumov.

Yeah, it looks okay. With this, everyone became happy.

I will go to bed again.

Early in the morning, it is wakefully borne out.

It is already morning. I thought that I just fell asleep a while ago. It seems that the sun is still climbing outside though it is dim. I am leaving early today, or I'm deciding to get up early.

I raise my upper body and see the next bed. I am sleeping alone while the orchestra is hugging a stuffed toy, seemingly pleasant. She seems to have been sleeping alone without noticing it.

Rosa on the other side, Grimos sleeps in the bed near the door.

For the time being, repatriate so-called tamaki so that two people will not wake up.

"Yuna, did you get up?"

Rosa gets up from the next bed.

Apparently, she seems to have woken up.

"Good morning"

"Good morning, but why are you sleeping next to Yuna?"

I turn my eyes on the bed where the run is sleeping.

The original is the bed I was sleeping on.

"fluffy....."

The run is sleeping holding a plush stuffed animal.

"run....."

Rosa becomes an amazing face on the sleep of the run.

I will explain briefly what I had last night.

"Yuna, I'm sorry, I was glad that she also met Yuna and Mr. Yuma for the first time in a long time. We will be going to various places, so it would be great if we meet our acquaintance. Well, Because I never thought that I could meet at a place like this far away from the climonia, so much more. "

Certainly, this is far from Climonia. It is easy to come because the bear 's transition gates and crowds are easy to come by, but I can not ride a horse, I suppose it was serious if I had come. I could meet in such a distant place, so it may be glad.

I was glad that I met Rosa with somehow.

"So forgive me for the run."

"I am not angry another, if I am angry, I wake you up in the middle of the night,"

I will not even pass on stuffed animals.

'Hehe, thank you. Let's wake up and go for a meal.'

Rosa makes Grimos, and I raise a run.

"Good morning. Good morning ... ..?"

The orchid is settled by seeing a stuffed doll.

"What, is this?"

"It's a stuffed animals"

"Plush Doll?"

The run once again touches a plush toy.

"It's a stuffed animal, why are you embracing me a stuffed animal? You should have held a cuddle,"

"It's a quasi substitute"

"When"

The run mofumoff a plush toy.

"Yuna, you had that kind of thing,"  
"It is very popular among children"  
"So what is the real thing?"

While hanging a stuffed doll, the run searches for kyorochoiro and cuddle.

"I have already repatriated,"  
"Well, that ... ...."

Run down.

"Afterwards, please do not get in my bed without permission"  
"Because Kumamoto called me,"

Such a lie that you can understand immediately. I summon a lot of things to make them bearish.

"Did you call it a run?"

Kuma crows "Kuu-ni" and shakes his head.

"I deny it"  
"Uu, cheaply"  
"I thought it even the first time I met you, you know the words of a man,"

Rosa who was listening to the conversation seems curiously wonderful.

"Well, it is different from an ordinary bear"

It is a bear who was given to God. It's a special bear.  
Maybe it becomes a priest?  
I see a face of spirit. It's a cute face. Not very, but I do not face the beasts.

"Also, please also return the stuffed animal"  
"Eh ~~~~~, are not you giving up?"  
"I will not give it"

It's a stuffed toy made for children in the first place. I made it to give to the run.

"You can do it."

The run does not try to release a plush toy.  
Well, I have so many, so I can give it.

"Well then, I'll give it to you, please take care."  
"Yuna, thank you"

I embrace the so-called stuffed dolls happily.

"Run, it's okay"

Rosa is looking at a run like envious.

"Do you need Rosa-san?"  
"okay?"

I will be glad of my words. I take out a stuffed toy and deliver it to Mr. Rosa.

"There are also Kumakyu-chan,"  
"What about Grimos?"

I confirm it.

"I am fine"

Is not it ~?

The stuffed tournament is over and I descend to the first floor to eat.  
There is no figure of Blitz. Are you still sleeping?  
Three people never go to wake me, is it okay?

"If so, I forgot to ask, but what kind of demon comes out in the desert?"

Advance information is important in games.

It is necessary to prepare equipment in advance. However, the equipment is only equipped with a bear. But, knowing what demons are there is no loss.

"Well, I do not think we will meet, but it's about sandwolf for sandwarf, but I think it's about Sandwolf, if you meet,"

Sandwolf is a member of Wolf. Is it different fur?

Sandworms can be friends with worms, are not they? But, do you have lots of worms you've defeated before? Just imagining it makes me feel bad.

Wolf can forgive. The worm is unpleasant, so if you find it, it is punitive.

But maybe I should take it home for a father's souvenir?

"But you better be careful with worms"

Silence Grimos opens her mouth.

"Well, since the worm is dive on the ground, it will be fatal if it becomes late to notice. Well, according to the story, if the worm moves in the sand it will be known by vibration, so be careful of it All right"

Well, there are skills, and there are so many others, so is it okay?

"Besides, there are other witness information, but I have rumors."

"What is rumor?"

"I am sorry, I have not heard that much, well, as I aim for a pillar, I will never see you, so I will be fine."

Mr. Rosa, do you know that it was flagged in our world?

But the flag is also said to break.

"Well, even if I met Yuna, it's okay, is not it?"

"It's about defeating that monster,"

I'm talking about Kraken, but I do not put it out.

Because he knows that a ruling is being drawn in the town of Mirira, he keeps silent.

"But, do not let your guard down"

Grimos takes care of the two optimistic words. Indeed it is. No matter how much you say that there is a bear gear, your feet may be scooped if you do not care.

"Grimos, thank you. I will be careful."

And, after finishing the meal, we also decided to depart because we purchased information on monsters.

"Well then, please say hello to Blitz."

In the end, the blitz did not come.

No way, as the adventurer of yesterday said, bring a woman ... ..

"Why are you leaving already?"

A sleepy blitz comes over and sits on an empty chair.

"Oh, I'm sleepy, so do not drink alcohol if this is the case"

"Did you drink late?"

"Oh, Doran is drinking, so I told you to go out"

Indeed, why did not you come up with that?

"Yuna, I think it's okay, but be careful and go out."

"Yeah, thanks. If dangerous monsters also appear, I will ride on a bear and run away"

If it really is a pinch, there is also a rough skill to run away at the transitional gate of the bear.

"Please do not injure yourself carelessly"

I will worry about the run, but let me worry about it.

"Next time, I will go to Climonía to survive, so I am missing you"

"Hehe, blitz is saying this in Climonía this time"

"I wish I could be honest"

"Shut up"

Blitz pulls the cheeks of the run sitting next to him.

"Say,"

Laughter will happen from around.

I have decided to start over again as I greeted with Britz.

I broke up with Rosa and I walked towards the exit of the town. Sometimes it's early in the morning, but there are a lot of people on the lizard. I wonder if he will leave now.

Rosa's story says that there are temperatures, so some people leave before the sun comes out. In my case there is a bear gear, so it's okay but moving during the day seems to be tough.

When coming to the exit of the town, a man guarding the entrance stands sleepy. And the man who noticed me woke up and her eyes widely opened and I saw about myself. Usually, I just keep the guild card over the quartz plate and go out, but it stops by men.

"Lady, what is that dress?"

"I'm dressed in a bear"

I will try to open up.

I can not answer anything else.

"Oh, are you looking like a bear?"

It is seen as a tenderloom, but I do not mind trying to go outside.

"Lady, so where are you going so soon, outside is dangerous"

Well, there are not any vehicles, so if a girl who looks like a bear wants to go out, you can stop it.

The exit I'm about to come out is on the opposite side that came in from the kingdom. It seems that there is only a desert without a village.

"Would you like to take a walk?"

Try devolving by saying.

"Walk, alone?"

After all, it is suspected.

Even though I may run out to escape separately. Since there is no malice, it is troubled even if a search party is made.

What happened? When I am in trouble, a familiar voice comes out.

"Oh, it is still being caught"

"As I thought"

"....."

Looking at the direction of voice, there are two people, Rosa and Ran who should have been separated.

Two people are watching me with a smile.

"Rosa?"

"Remember what happened when Yuna came, perhaps I thought that I could be stopped at the entrance and I came to see the situation."

Yes, it was stunningly stopped.

"That girl, it's an adventurer so it's okay."

Rosa will explain to the man who is guarding.

"Adventurer?"

I see myself with an incredible expression.

"Well, so let me through"

"Are you sure of confirmation?"

I show guild cards to men.

"Rank C?"

Compare the card and me over and over.

But, as I confirmed it, I will have my card returned.

"But there are only deserts in the future, without Lagarroad"

Do I have to summon Kuma?

I summon a bullshit.

"bear!?"

After that, I explained easily about the summoned beast and finally passed.  
But even if I came back this way alone, I came in town without being disturbed.  
I was able to leave the city safely, I ride soon and depart for the city of Desert.

## Chapter 298: Bear, move through the desert

---

Is there a good place somewhere?

While looking at the sky, I look around Kyo Ryoro and the surroundings.

I do not have plans to come so far, but I'd like to set up a transitional gate for bears. There is no restriction on the setting of the transitional gate of a bear, and even if made, it is not wasted.

But I can not buy a house in the town or set up a bear house, so I am looking for a place that is hard to find outside the town.

There are still many rocks around here, and if you set up a transitional gate of a bear, it seems to be good to make it in a rocky mountain.

I move away from the road and to a place with a big rocky mountain. People are going to come around here and it is OK.

I stop when I find a rocky mountain looking good.

Is it OK here?

I magically open a hole in the rocky mountain where a bear's transition gate can be set. Then, a bear 's transition gate is set in the hole. Finally close the hole with soil magic and conceal the transition gate of the bear. Is this OK? When used, it is dark in the hole, but there is no choice but to hide it.

I will start again when I return to the street.

While running along the road, slim things that could not be seen in the rocky mountain are visible.

Is that the pillar?

From here, I can only see a thin rod.

As you aim to move to a rod, it gradually becomes thicker and becomes larger enough to be recognized as a pillar. As you approach the pillar, your feet gradually change to sand and the rocky mountain will gradually disappear.

When arriving at the pillar, it seems that the neighborhood is sand, from here it is becoming the entrance to the full desert.

The pillars <sup>Every day</sup> large tree It is big like the one in which 4 to 5 people join hands. The height is surprisingly high. I look up. Is there about a 10 - story apartment in the neighborhood?

I tried to touch it, but I made it solid by magic.

You will want to challenge making the same thing, but you will be embarrassed because you will not be surprised.

And, looking at the way forward, you can see the second pillar. Certainly, if you aim for a pillar you will not get lost. Even if you have the skill of the bear's map, you get lost if you do not know the destination. However, I do not think I will get lost this time. I jump on the plane and head for the second pillar.

"Well then, for a moment ... aim for that pillar"

Kuma is running "Kuu-n" when he replies. If you look at the feet of yourself, you will not be buried in the sand and run as if running on the usual ground.

It is a summoned beast that God gave us, as expected. I can run fast and have stamina. Furthermore I can run on water and there is no problem on the sand. Moreover, Mohumov degrees are also high. It is the highest grade present.

It's a desert I see for the first time, but it may be a beautiful landscape unexpectedly. Perhaps, I also think that there is a bear gear and it is a comment that I can say because there are so few people. Without it, perhaps he wanted to escape quickly, recognizing it as the land of death.

Not much in the desert. Only visible sand can be seen. Wherever you look, it's only sand, sand, and sand. There are only hills made of sand.

It is beautiful and scary.

The sun is dazzling and strong if you look on the top. Perhaps, it is hot enough to take off my bear's costume. Moreover, the bad taste of the bear's costume comes out.

"If it's silly, say it if it's hot,"

"Ku-Uh"

Speed up if you reply. Apparently, it seems to be appealing that there is no problem.

A black bear runs through the vast desert.

I imagine it, but I feel a sense of incongruity.

Even in the original world, fantasy world may be the first time to bear in the desert. If I have a camera, I want to take pictures in commemoration. The landscape is also good, desert and bear. It's an interesting combination. It is not a synthesis, real photo. It is a combination that you can never believe in reality or in the other world.

We run so comfortably in such a desert.

After a while I arrive at the second pillar. And you can see the third pillar on the way forward. It surely seems that if you move to aim for a pillar you will not get lost.

However, it is not the word of Blitz, but the movement of the desert seems to be a monotonous move. Other places will go by watching the forest or watching the mountains, but here is only sand. There is a little change in the sand dunes. The same

kind of landscape continues unevenly. Maybe I should leave it to myself and stay in bed?

Moving while sleeping in the desert, you are stupid of those who are seriously moving in the desert. It is late at the time of using the transitional gate of a bear house or a bear.

Before I aim for the next pillar I will replace the bear with a spiral.

Bears leave the town, leaving running. Indeed, as you are running in the desert, you may be tired. I will do my best if these children are for me.

Even if there is endless physical strength, I do not want to keep running.

Because there are two people, it is only a matter of switching.

"Thank you, boring."

After stroking your head with a gratitude feeling gracefully repatriate. Then summon a bear instead.

Black bear also did not fit in the desert, but desert and white bear do not suit either.

Black bear is in the mountains, white bear is on ice, there is an image inevitably.

"Kumakyu, are you OK?"

Perhaps it is possible to have different tolerance with a coarse tomb, so ask.

Kumakyu cries cheerfully, "Kuu-san", it rubs down. It looks okay.

For a moment, it is so tough that it is strong against the heat, and although it appears to the head that the bear might be strong against the cold, it seems not to be so.

Well, it seems that there is not such a difference because the soul ran regularly on the snowy mountains.

But, is that so hot?

Try taking a bear hood for a moment. At that moment, hot air strikes the face. And you can see that the face gets hotter.

"Oh, hot."

Immediately cover a bear hood.

"What? This hot weather is not a place where people can stay, Kuomakyu, is it really okay?"

I am worried and I see the mountain.

However, Kumakori does not look painfully suffering, nor does it look hot. There is only a cute face. I'm watching me like "What?" It really seems to be OK.

I respect the person who moves such a place.

God, thank you for equipping bear equipment. And I want to say it from my heart. Since I feel like God's way of thinking is taken when I take such idea, I thank my heart for thankfully for bear equipment and thankfully for giving me a coarse grin.

"Well then, it's hot, but it's hot, please."

I stroke under the chin of the bear and ride on my back.

Later, I have to tell my gratitude for granting me well. If you do not do that, you may be reluctant later. If that happens, you will not even talk.

Kumakyu runs through a vast expanse of deserts.

Going smoothly, the landscape also gets bored. Take out cold drinks from the bearbox and drink. And if you keep a drink, the drink will warm up quickly.

So, after drinking we decided to stay in a bearbox. The bearbox also comes with an empty taste. I enter infinitely, I can enter big things like a kuma house, I can store cold things as well. I must thank him.

When running, the beating says "kun" and slows down.

If you think something is a demon or something, some people are moving on a lizard. Perhaps they are those who started earlier than me. It is troublesome to see myself if I see it, so I want to overtake not to notice.

However, it is difficult to overtake it if the sight is wide desert. I hope to have a place to hide and overtake, but not in this desert. It is about sand dunes in some places.

What is it?

I will give out a map of skills. Probably with the expectation, it is highly likely that it will be the last dance.

For the time being, I will move to avoid catching up.

Surprisingly the speed of the lizard is fast. The speed is unexpectedly fast, so you have to make a big deal to overtake it.

If you think what to do, it stops like a break with the third pillar.

I am going to circle and go over it while I stop.

Use the hill made of sand, hide and move forward.

Because it was pretty big, I could see Wolf 's like shadow at the end of the dunes.

Is that Sandwolf?

I stop and look at it, but it's too far and I do not know a bit.

You may kill if you attack him. Now we are self-weighted, to begin to kill only monsters and dangerous demons that attack them.

Mostly, when there is a mockery or a kumakyuu, Wolf is not attacking if it is one. Sometimes it comes to attack whether you think you can win if you flock.

How about this time?

Use detection skills. Sandwolf is scattered around. While watching the detection skills, Sandwolf gradually gathers in one place. And slowly move toward us.

Apparently, he seemed to recognize us as bait.

If it is a kumakureu, it is also possible to escape. If it attacks it, it may be good to use as a souvenir of Fina.

Sandwolf was brown with reddish brown.

Regular wolf is gray, snow wolf is white, sandwolf is reddish brown.

I descend from the room so that I can fight at any time.

When defenselessly standing in the desert, Sandwolf begins to slowly enclose me and the bear. The number is about 10. It seems that I thought that I could beat bear with me alone.

When one of Sandwolfe howls, it attacks us all at once.

I will attack Sandwolf, which attacks me, and drive bear punches into the torso.

Kumakyu will bear with a counterpart. Double bear punch bursts.

Furthermore, I shoot an arrow of ice on the head of Sandwolf which attacks it. Kumakyu's sharp nails attack Sandwolf. And in a few seconds after the battle started, all Sandwolf collapses on the sand.

It is a weak junkie. If I did not attack it, I did not think I would beat it. Sandwolf that attacked this time is bad.

For the time being, I got a souvenir for Fina.

## Chapter 299: Bear, meet an acquaintance adventurer

---

I defeated Sandwolf and I will head to the next pillar.

Because there is nothing sandy, visibility <sup>Blocking</sup> Obstruction There is no one. Somewhat, even if I left, the pillars never lost sight.

Then, although it may find a demon, it will progress smoothly without being attacked. And the desert turns red and the sun goes down. The sight was very beautiful. Since the mind is calm, it will look beautiful.

If it is a movie desert scene, it is only despair. Even though the desert seen through the screen is beautiful, if it is from the characters, the cold drink may be more pleasant than such a scenery.

But since I do not have such despair, I can see the landscape reflected in my eyes from my heart.

"Kumakyu is beautiful, is not it?"

"Wow"

Stopped stopping and sinking line <sup>Yu</sup> I see the sun.

And the sun is completely sunk and the neighborhood is dark.

Today I will set up a bear house here and I will stay.

Considering the possibility that merchants and adventurers will move on a night when the temperature drops, we set up a bear house away from the pillar. However, as there is nothing to block from here, it may be noticed by the light leaking from the bear house, so make a wall of soil on all sides and surround the bear house.

Also, on the wall there is also a role to prevent Bearhouse from being buried with avoidance of demons or sand. In the morning, when I wake up, I can not laugh when saying that the bearhead was buried.

It enters into the bear house surrounded by the wall of the soil, and the bear comes with it from the back.

"A little bitter, stop, stop"

In my words, my head is tilted with feeling "What?"

Looking at the feet of the bear, sand is getting in between the hair. If you enter this way, sand falls in the house.

I will repatriate the bear once and let it summon again. And summon together well.

Yeah, the summoned bear is also in a clean state without sand. You can safely enter the room with this. In that respect, the bear gear is beautiful.

By the way, we are making bearish bearings well.

"Today, thank you for both of us."

Barely stroke the head of the bear and tell the gratitude.

Then eat dinner and take a bath and go for a bath. A hot bath in the desert. It's a mismatched combination.

But at the end of the day I have to take a bath. I did not enter yesterday.

Also, I wash my body as I was doing my best in the hot weather (although I kept it so hot) today.

Both of them are beautiful because they have been repatriated once, but when they wash their bodies they seemed pleasant.

"Today is from kumakokyu"

Always, I'm sorry if it is softer, so I will wash it from the beach today.

Kumakyu comes in front of me and I sit with chocon. I will put soap on such a beak, I will wash it clean and clean. It is beautiful because it is repatriated but it is a problem of feelings.

When the beard is washed, I will narrow my eyes and feel comfortable. And finish washing from head to feet, and rounded shoppo. Finally end with hanging hot water from the head.

"It's over"

Kumakyu sings "Kuu-kun" and goes to the bathtub. Climb the bathtub with a small body and enter the bathtub. And put a head on the frame of the bathtub, it makes me feel comfortable.

It comes before me to replace it with Bearly Bear. And, with the back facing you will be in a position to wash at any time.

I will wash it properly.

First wash the hot water and wash the black black soybean with gossyping. Even if I say it is black, it is not dirty. It is beautiful blackness. And when it finishes washing, climb the bathtub just like a bear and enter next to the beach.

Bearly, a bear crew puts his face on the frame and makes me feel comfortable. My face is loose. I guess she feels good only by that.

While watching such loose bears, wash their bodies and enter a bathtub.

Well, I feel good. Stretch your spine and loosen your body.

Not very, but I do not think this is a desert.

Outside is a sand only world. There are no plants, there are demons. It is impossible for us to take a relaxing bath in such a place.

I hold the bear for a while and bring him to rest.

I went up from the bath, I dried my hair, I dried it with a dryer without repatriating the bear, and I brushed it. Today's work is over with this.

When I return to the room I enter the futon.

And if you have something as usual, ask him to wake me up in a casual way.

As I entered the futon I felt comfortably in my dreams that I forgot that this is a desert.

The next morning, as soon as I was raised in a casual way, I departed at the same time as the sunrise.

I could get out of the bear house safely without the bear house being buried.

I have seen sunrise several times, but the sunrise I saw in the desert was also beautiful.

Today too, alternate between generous and alternating movements.

Pretty well, I guess I have not arrived yet yet?

I have forgotten the number of pillars. In the first place, it is better to say that it is not counting because it is sleeping on the back, leaving it to a bear.

And still sleeping on the back of a spiral.

I will go on without being attacked by demons.

When I am sleeping pleasantly on the back of a soul, the spirit stops. And I will rock and raise me on my back.

"What's wrong, what happened, did you arrive?"

While looking at the front while rubbing my eyes.

It is quite ahead but there are those who seem to be adventurers wielding the sword.

Is that a worm?

A worm pops out of the sand. It is a fighting adventurer.

Some people do not do anything behind that fight. Is this a merchant?

From a little while ago, all of us are wearing hoods like cloaks, because they can not be distinguished by just looking.

Well, do I need help?

I do not want to stand out if unnecessary. Explanation is also troublesome, it is a place I do not want to engage.

But, from the location here, I do not know the situation, so I will try to get closer.

Adventurers hit the hood and are fighting wurm worm size.

It is smaller than the worm I fought, but it has many numbers. But already a worm that was knocked down is rolling on the sand.

Apparently, it seems that adventurers are fighting the dominance. I wonder if this is okay. I am familiar with somewhere while watching the battle of adventurers.

Bathe with a knife in both hands and fight with quick movement.

A swordsman who instructs the companion to exactly and swords the sword.

Every time I attack a demon, a swordsmere swordsman.

A magician who follows magic while following three people behind.

"Senia, I've gone too far, Mel is too far from the escort target. Toya, I'm going to the right, Mel attacks if there is a chance"

It is the Jade party that is fighting.

With Jade 's precise instructions, the worm is being knocked down.

It's a fascination.

I thought about helping if it seemed to be troublesome, but Jade is steadily reducing the number of monsters.

"There are a lot of numbers!"

Surely, sandworm comes out of sand one after another. Creepy.

If this was a big worm that fought before, it immediately broke in and was subdued.

I will use detection skills for confirmation. Um, only 20 people are near by just looking lightly. Moreover, it is moving about in the sand. Jade is knocking down the worm which comes out right but it is numerous.

Although it seems to be able to beat as it is, it would be better for you to do an assistant sword?

I will walk the soul.

"Jade, bear from behind!"

One of the merchants notices me and gives a cry.

Instantly the merchants try to escape from me as if it is sparse.

Jade who turned around with the voice of a merchant gazes at me with my eyes.

"Yuna?"

Merchants are puzzled by Jade's reaction.

I also neglect to explain to merchants because it is troublesome.

"Yuna-chan?"

"Lady-chan?"

"Yuna?"

Although Senia also fights, he turns his eyes upon me.

"Should I lend a hand?"

I can ignore this place and leave, so ask.

"It will be saved if you do so, a bit of a stupid number."

Without worrying. Jade will answer immediately.

"roger that"

When I know about myself, I talk quickly and I am saved.

I check the whereabouts of worms that are drowning in the sand with detection skills.

"Mr. Jade, because I will send a worm from the sand, can you please clean up?"

That seems to be premature.

"Is it OK, can you do it?"

In the words I nod,

"Mel is driving the merchant behind, Toya, Senia Yuna leaves the worm out of the sand, that suppression!"

I descend from the soul and say with Mr. to say I will protect the back.

Bears are singing "Kuu-san", heading for Mr. Mel.

"Well, let's go then."

I run. Then, it bombs the air bullet against the worm which is dive in the sand with the detection skill.

Then the worm jumps like a fish rises to the hill from the sea.

"Toya!"

"know"

I will blow air bombs into the sand one after another.

As the worm soaks in the sky, it falls to the ground and makes it a clown.

Yeah, I feel bad.

And Toya and Jade stab the sword immediately, trying to get in the sand, do not let it escape.

"Senior!"

"....."

Seniah hacks in the air before cutting down the worm.

"Hey, Lady, pace is fast"

"Toya, move the sword before moving the mouth"

I will dig worms one after another.

"Yuna! The sand is soaring up too"

I can not help being told such a thing. I did not think that much. But, at that time, the wind blows and causes the sand scattering in the air to fly away.

Apparently, it seems that Mr. removed Mr. Mah's sand from the magic.

Jade's sight whose visibility has cleared steadily knocks down the worm.

"Well then, last!"

I will blow air bullets into the last sand. The worm comes out of the sand. Toya runs towards the worm.

"I am the last closing ... .."

When Toya tried to swing the sword, innumerable knives flew from behind and hit the worm's vital point.

"The end is me"

There is a figure that Mr. Senior is clasping the knife without expression.

You had something other than Mithril Knife.

Toya looks down on the worm and makes you feel bad.

"I was closer to you"

"Because my feet were late."

"Slow late"

"I made a mistake because my feet were short."

Senia answers whilst pulling out the stabbed knife.

"My foot is neither short nor late, only the knife is fast"

"Next is to move faster than the knife."

No, that would be impossible.

I could do it though.

When I confirm that there are no monsters with detection skills, I come back to a sparse place.

There was a fearing merchant and Mel, who was stroking the so - called.

## Chapter 300: Bear, refuse because it can not be disassembled

---

"Yuna, it's been a long time. This girl is a rumored Yuna's bear"

Mr. is touched softly without fear.

By the way, in the presence of Jade 's party, we should have never summoned so much, but I'm stroking normally.

"The rumor was true."

Following Mr., Senia also gets closer to getting crouched.

Merchants are scared, but neither of them seems scared. This may be the difference between adventurers and merchants.

Because I'm in trouble, so I go to help, Jade comes up with my hands up.

"Yuna, thank you. I was saved."

Even if I do not help, Jade's people would have been able to beat down without causing damage. Well, as I helped, time has been shortened.

"So why is Yuna here?"

I would like to hear that. Jade work mainly in the capital. Even when it was a golem, she was a student in training for practical training, she was working in the kingdom at the school festival.

I have heard that I occasionally go to other places and work.

The blitz also do the work in the desert trend <sup>Haya</sup> Are you doing?

"I am at work, there is a delivered item in the city of Desenzel which is ahead"

'Well then, we are the same as us'

"We are also going to the city of Desert."

Well, even if I go to the neighbor country, I do not need to go through the city of Deserto, and basically if I move with a pill, the purpose is the same. The other direction is when I headed in the direction I came, but the direction of movement seems to be the same.

"Hey Jade, there are bears and girls there"

When Mr. Jade is talking with me, the merchants are scared and asking. Even though we are not scared.

"As you can see by looking at the battle earlier, it is such an adventurer who is dressed like this, and that bear will not hurt if it does not give harm"

Jade explains on behalf of me.

But, this kind of dress will be explained. However, there is no choice because there is no objection there.

Merchants will see me with a strange looking face in the explanation of Jade, but I know if the bear is found to be dangerous but I will withdraw.

"But Jade, it is the first time to see Kumamoto, is not it?"

"We are listening to stories from adventurers, and Yuna's story will come in if you are in Climonía."

"Because I hear stories about Yuna riding a bear and leaving the town"

By the way, I knew that I had defeated the Goblin King and Black Viper. It seems that he knew the rumors of Kraken, and it is not surprising that he knows about Kumakane and Kumakoraku.

"Hey, guys! Do not talk to me, please help me, am I going to disassemble one person?"

When we are talking, Toya who scrapes the worm alone screams.

"You can do it alone"

"Do your best"

"No, please help me if there are many numbers"

There are certainly many numbers. About 20 sandworms are rolling on the sand.

"Other monsters may come closer unless you process earlier."

"It can not be helped"

"Noroma of Toya"

"No, I will not be bad"

I will decide to help Jade in disassembling.

However, looking at the situation of dismantling, it seems that only manastones are recovered.

"Hey, help me lady with a bear"

"I?"

Words that I had never anticipated come out of the mouth of Toya.

"That will end sooner, and the shares of the magic stones are evenly divided, so do not disassemble your own amount"

"I do not need it because I do not need it"

In the first place, it can not be disassembled. Take it home and ask Fina for it. Fina does not want to disassemble the worm and does not bring it home.

"It can not be such a thing"

"Because I can not disassemble"

I refuse to disassemble. I can not do what I can not do.

The four people who heard the reason to refuse are surprised.

"Can not you disassemble?"

"Yuna, are you an adventurer?"

"Even though it is so strong"

"I guess it's a joke."

It seems strange.

Because it is impossible to dismantle demons to an ordinary weak 15-year-old girl. Indeed, worms like larvae can not.

Well, in this world girls aged 10 or 7 disintegrate.

"I do not need rewards for subjugation, so I will refrain from dismantling"

"Then, if we disassemble, will not you burn the worm?"

Mr. Jade does not forcibly disassemble but gives an alternative.

"Burn it? I heard that worms are delicious for some people."

"That is a different worm. Sandworms are tasteless and not eaten."

"Besides, it is a big worm that is regarded as a delicacy, there is a worm that grows very rarely, Yuna says that,"

Apparently Sandworm seems to be tasteless.

Besides, it seems that only the big worms I have defeated are considered to be delicacies. A small worm seems to be useless.

Maybe, since the worm that I used as a bait at that time was delicious, was it possible to catch Kraken?

I do not know the food culture of this world.

"Therefore, if you take only manastones and leave them alone, there is a possibility that other monsters may come to you, so it is the rule of adventurers to burn unnecessary things and burn them."

"Later, it will be annoying to those passing by here."

Oh, even when I punished ten thousand monsters, I was going to deal with the corpse of the goblin or Mr. Saña said.

I knew the reason, so I decided to burn the worm that collected the magic stone with magic with Mel.

As the disassembly work was done by four people, collection of magic stones is finished soon and the sandworm processing is over.

As expected, is dismantling technology necessary for adventurers?

I do not feel like learning but.

"Then, let's move as long as it is staying, as monsters may come again"

Jade gives instructions to move the merchants. Merchants get on Lagarroad so they can move quickly.

"What about Yuna?"

"I will go ahead"

I do not need to go with you, so I will go quickly and quickly.

I turn my eyes to head towards a spirit.

"..... !?"

Behind the line of sight there is a figure that Kumamori is hugged by Mr. Senia.

"Yuna, let's go together"

"I agree, I want to ride my back"

"No, I will ride"

No, it is wrong.

Why is that so?

"Well, can both of you leave so much from me?"

"So Yuna, are there no white bears?"

"I heard that there are black and white in rumors"

Are you listening to people's story? I have not heard.

But you know too much about after all.

"... but ..."

"I want to see"

"Well, I hurry ahead"

"Well then, let's move."

For some reason, two people trying to get on well.

Bear me look at me with a troubled look.

"Both of us will be in trouble Juna, so we will move, so get on Lagarroad soon!"

Jade who was watching the state of the two people will pay attention.

But, they two look disgusting with Jade's words.

"I have a bear"

"me too"

That's why it's mine.

"Okay, get it soon!"

"I understood,"

"Jeal's mean meaning"

The two persons move freely and freely from their souls to their Lagarroad.

"Sorry for two people"

Jade apologizes, but I was saved.

"So, why do not you break off at the next pillar, how about Yuna, do not you want to separate manastones?"

"I told you a while ago, but I do not need it."

"It's useless, adventurers will be able to receive it, we will be able to see it in the future, I do not think I will give much more.

I could not refuse if I told you so, I decided to go with Jade to the next pillar.  
I ride so well and run the back.

There are four merchants guarding Jade. It seems that each is a different merchant. In this world, when a merchant moves together, there is a case where a merchant splits and requests an escort.

Even in the content of the request of the adventurer guild, there are cases where it says "There are people fluctuations".

Jade moves silently while moving.

It seems to suppress consumption. Well, in a hot weather, it is surprisingly painful to talk.

Lagarroad is surprisingly fast and runs through the desert. Truly, it is a vehicle chosen as a means of moving in the desert.

Well, even if it is so, it is faster.

If you continue running for a while, you will arrive at the pill to rest.

Merchants and Jade get off the Lagarrout and get ready for a break. Enter the shadow of the pillar and give water to Lagarrot. And Mel and Senia who gave water to Lagaroute come here.

"Yuna's bear is quick,"

"It is strange that bears are running in the desert"

From me, it is strange that there is a big lizard. Well, I'm giving up around here because there is a monster in a different world.

"So Yuna, what about the white bear?"

She seemed to remember it.

Well, I'm planning to replace it with myself, but I hope.

I repatriate with reprimand. Mel's who were watching it are surprised. Then, summon the beard.

"Really was a summoned beast?"

"A white bear, I saw it for the first time"

The two will start to touch the candlestick this time.

"Tiny"

"Beautiful white"

"Do not touch too much,"

I was warned, but the two were touching the beakkamye.

Looking at the back, there are figures that merchants who are located in a little place are surprised.

Well, it is surprising if a black bear turns into a white bear.

Can I use it as a magic trick?

"Yuna, it is the share of a magic stone"

Mr. Jade will come and make four sandworm's Evil Stones.

I will not refuse it as far as I come, so please be grateful.

"Even so, there were white bears as well as rumors."

I am watching the state of the two people touching the kumakyu.

"So, does Yuna go alone?"

"that's right, but"

"Yuna, let's go together"

"With a bear"

"Yes, it is safe for everyone to move by one person"

"But, is it necessary for my lady? It is strong though I'm dressed like this"

It is not necessary as Toya says.

Conversely, if an uncontrollable monster comes out, one person can escape.

"But you better stay with me if you think about it."

"I think so too"

Nadenade.

Sawasa.

Nadenade.

Sawasa.

"You guys just want to be with a bear"

Toya will tell me what I think in my mind.

## Chapter 301: Bear, get to the city of Deserto

---

"Even so, you are still dressed as usual, are not you hot like that?"

Toya looks at my dress and asks.

After all, everyone thinks that it is a fluffy costume in a hot desert.

"It looks hot"

Senior comes and grabs my doggy.

"But, it is soft"

Poni Puni.

Do not say anything like misunderstanding if others hear it. I do not know how many times, but I will give the same explanation.

"Because special processing is done, it's okay"

"I do not bother to deal with such strange clothes, but my lady is changing."

I like it and I'm working on a bear's costume. It is what God did. It is God that I am not myself.

"Oh, by the way, did you see Jade and Mel at the school festival?"

"Well, I was surprised at that time."

I encountered the two when I was doing a campaign dismantling.

"It was surprising to see this, because the little girl who was with Yuna is even dismantling Wolf, I can not dismantle Yuna, though."

"That father's father works at the adventurer guild and I have been taught. I am a fresh adventurer, so it can not be helped if I can not dismantle it"

I emphasize newcomers.

"A newcomer"

"There is no newcomer to beat Black Viper or Goblin King."

Tell Mel and Senia to be amazed.

"Okay, I will not beat up to the golem that Barbolds could not beat."

There was also such a thing. It's not long ago, but it's a nostalgic story.  
If you hear the story after that, it seems that golem does not appear in the mine.

"But was it really that we decided to beat down?"

Everything seems to have been thanked by residents for words and dishes after I returned to the kingdom.

It seems that Barbourd told the residents that he was in trouble and was struggling and fought.

But, as the fact of fighting is not a lie, it seems that Jade could not stop.

"Separately it is OK"

I am saved because I do not like to be troubled.

"But I reported to the adventurer's guild that Yuna had properly been subjugated"

"I'm listening properly"

From that, Sanya-san is listening to the story.

"But I clearly thought that it was Yuna who taught how to disassemble that little girl, but it was wrong."

"Since I can not do it, I will leave it to the guild and Fina if I pull out demons."

"If you do not do it yourself, you will not remember forever"

I know that.

But, impossible.

"So, we are letting Toya do it"

"Yes, to make it remember"

"No, I can disassemble anything any more, so I guess everyone just wants to skip."

There is laughter in Toya's words.

And Jade, who was talking with merchants, came and said to Mr. Mel.

"I think it's still okay, but do not forget to replace manastones"

"Oh, I forgot."

"me too"

"I exchanged"

What exchange?

Mr. and Mr. Senia are wearing a hooded coat so that the body can be completely hidden. Begin it off.

"hot"

"Let's exchange it quickly"

When two people take out the blue water magic stone, they exchange it with a magic stone attached inside the hood. And immediately wear a hooded coat.

Exchange of Manastone?

"Oh, cool"

"... What are you doing?"

"It's an exchange of magic stones, which will not work unless we change it soon."

".....?"

I'm sorry, I can see the exchange of magic stones as I was watching. But I do not know the reason.

"Maybe you do not know Yuna?"

Yes, I do not know.

It is unknown what the two people are saying. So, obediently nod.

"This coat is resistant to heat and it cools my body with water magic stones"

Mr. opens in front of the coat he wears and shows the inside.

You can see the blue line stretching across the coat. What is this blue line? It seems to be connected with the water manastone.

According to Mr. Mr.'s story, the coat is heat-resistant.

By attaching water manastone, by knitting magical threads, it seems that the coldness of the water is transmitted to the magical thread, which will lower the body

temperature. The blue line which I saw just a moment seems to be a thread of magical power.

It is like a magical power line connecting a magic stone and a magic stone.

In other words, will this coat be a heat-resistant protective gear in the game?

To dealing with a method that is not science is truly a different world.

But what if we use ice manastones?

I wonder if it will cool down more?

"If you do that, your body will freeze."

"Also, if you use it in such a desert, it will drain quickly"

Ice magic stone is not good. Is it like keeping the refrigerator unopened?

But I heard good things.

I would like to install it in the uniform Kuma Parka worn by children at the shop.

Recently, when you go to a shop there is the appearance of children working while sweating. You can take it off if it's hot. Although it is said, the children seem to like the uniform of the bear and do not take off.

Next time I thought about making a cooler modoki using ice and wind manasts in the shop, but if you sew a magical thread into Parker Parker and install water mana stone it might be okay Absent.

If it falls on heat stroke it will be tough, so when you return to Climonia, let's discuss with Mr. Tirumina and Milaine.

"Normally it is absolutely necessary when moving in the desert,"

Mr. saw my dress. Is it a problem, is it also a problem?

But when I met with the blitz, I did not tell you, did not you know?

Or perhaps it was common sense when walking in the desert, did not you tell me?

Well, when I talk about a bear's costume, I may not have taught it because I talk about something not hot.

"Well then, I will go soon."

"Yuna, are you sure you go?"

"A bit, I'm in a hurry"

Looking at the state of the previous town, it seems that it is not yet in an emergency situation, but the king says it is early.

Speech is faster, so I reduced the time considerably than usual, but the earlier is better.

I will be in trouble if it's too late.

I ride in a beak.

"Yuna, are there time when I deliver my luggage?"

"I am going to visit the city for a while, so I have it."

You should be fine to go to the sea yet.

Once you get to the town, you'd better check with Fina once. If so, you can set a transitional gate of a bear and go back once.

"Then let's eat together,"

"Oh yeah, I'll let you rely on this reward."

I promise Jade to have a meal for meals. Anyway, I do not know what kind of food is available, but I'm relieved just to know that the worm is not eating. But there are foods I do not know in this world, so you should be careful when eating.

"At that time please give me something delicious"

I broke up with Jade and I run the candlestick.

Because there is a pillar to become a marker, you will not get lost and go through the desert. Sometimes I pass merchants and adventurers. Well, in case you pass each other, you just have to wait for it to pass by, it's easier than overtaking.

I also found merchants and adventurers this time, so I hide behind the dunes and wait for the merchants to move.

And I stayed overnight on the way and saw the city the next day.

The city seen from the top of the dunes is surrounded by walls, in the center there are lakes like oases and trees. But, from the size of the lake, is there little water?

There seems to be little water against the big lake.

Perhaps it is because of the broken manastone the king said?

And you see something you care about from the top of the dune.

"Is that a pyramid?"

You can see things that seem to be pyramids at a distance from the city.

Because I have a distance, I do not know clearly, but I think that triangle is a pyramid.

No way, I never thought I could see pyramids in different world.

Whether it is a desert or a pyramid, I was taking over in the original world, I definitely would not go to Egypt and go to see the pyramids.

If you give Kraken 's Evil Stones, will I go to see the pyramid?

But I wonder if I put inside the pyramid? It is not a mummy, is it?

I run a toy towards the city of Desert. And think about how to enter the city.

It is undoubtedly surprised that it goes cheaply. But even if I walk, I can not answer even if asked how I came this far.

If that is the case, even if you are surprised, it is easier to explain why you ride in a crowded spirit, so decide to go to the town with a good ride. And those arriving at the entrance of the city and doing a gatekeeper as expected would be surprised when I caught up on the spot.

"bear!?"

"Just a lady, what is that bear?"

The two of the gatekeepers move backwards.

This is an ordinary reaction to start seeing a bear. A little, I feel relieved. Mel's and Senia's reactions are strange.

"My bear, I will be fine if I do not do anything."

"Really?"

"Because it is a summoning beast, I will erase it"

We descend from the solemn country and repatriate for security.

"I saw a summoned beast for the first time"

"I've seen it, but the bear is the first time."

I am surprised that I want to enter the city as soon as I want to enter the city.

"Can I come in?"

"Oh, well, as the residents are surprised, do not let the bears walk in town."

I understand that much, so I acknowledge it.

First of all, is it to secure an inn.

Then should I go to the lord's Burrima?

It is troubled if it is difficult to secure an inn as well as in the previous town.

"Where is the inn?"

Ask the person of the gatekeeper who is still shivering.

"Oh, it's like an inn? There are a couple of them, but it's easy to understand that as you travel through this boulevard there is a big inn, so you should know soon."

Also, listen to the lord's house and the place of the adventurer guild.

The house of the lord is near the central lake, and the house is also big, it says that you can understand if going. It seems that the adventurer guild is on the same street as the inn.

There is nothing to ask after that.

"I do not know what my lady came to this city, but now the problem is happening in this town, so you better go out early."

Maybe, are you saying that a magic stone is broken?

After all, it is a problem.

"Yeah, I know it."

"Well, good, but that and Miss chan, can I ask one more?"

"what?"

"What is that dress?"

"It's a bear"

I do not have any other responses so I answer and enter the city.

## Chapter 302: Kuma, I will take a detour

---

This town has a lake in the center, and the buildings line up so that it becomes a circle around the lake.

First of all it is securing an inn. Certainly I told you to go through this boulevard, but where is it?

"What?" "Kuma?" "Kuma is walking" "What is a mother?"

As usual, in the new town you can turn on a curious look. A small child always touches me for me.

For the time being, deeply cover the bear hood and search for an inn.

It is a city in the desert, so I thought it was a small town, but it is bigger than I thought and many people.

It is serious if water shortage occurs in such a big city.

After securing a room in the inn, we decided to go to deliver the manastone to the lord's house.

Well, where is the inn?

While walking while watching Kyorochoiro and the surroundings, I find a signboard of an adventurer guild.

Is this an adventurer guild?

On the signboard is decadeca and adventurer guild written.

I found an adventurer guild ahead if I was looking for an inn.

There is no help for what I have found. May I look into the adventurer guild a bit? You do not have to leave a little about it.

Both games and quests that appear depending on the region in the game are different.

There is no choice but to ask what kind of request it is as a former gamer.

Say to yourself as if to excuse someone

"Excuse me"

I slowly go into the adventurer's guild while saying loudly so that it is inconspicuous. It is a usual lesson. When I enter the adventurer guild, there is a high possibility of getting involved.

At the worst, when it comes to trouble, there are also the royal family emblems written on the guild cards and the knife got by Mr. Eleorora. You can avoid it if you show it to the guild master.

However, when the stamp of the royal family recalls about Atla, I do not want to use it much because it seems to be making a noise.

The question is whether the crest of the cliff's house can be used in this remote desert city. There is a possibility not to know.

If so, both are inconvenient.

Perhaps it is best to have the letter of introduction of Mr. Saanya of Gilmas of the adventurer of the Kingdom Guild write the letter of introduction. It is Gilmouth of the Kingdom and it will be great, I think that it is enough if it is an adventurer guild. Next time, when I go to other places I will write it.

There is no one who finds me thanks quietly. It may also be because of fewer adventurers. Do you work on time?

All the remaining adventurers are sitting on the chair, leisurely, I do not notice what I came in.

As I looked around, when I tried to find a board with a request, the voice of a girl came.

"Please, please take me to ... .."

Yeah, what is it?

Looking for the location of the voice, there was a figure that a girl whose hair color was as red as that of Fina or Noah is talking to adventurers.

"Please"

The girl lowers his head deeply towards the adventurer.

"Sorry, please give others."

The adventurer goes down and goes away from the girl. The girl will soon go to the different adventurer and make a similar request.

"Please"

"You better ask an adventurer with a higher rank"

The girl heads to a different adventurer. However, it is refused as well.

Because I was concerned about girls, I headed to the woman who is at reception despite worrying about the girl.

"What's wrong with that child?"

"!?"

When I speak out, the receptionist is surprised to see me.

The receptionist seems to have not noticed that I came into the guild.

"Well, you are a lady who has dressed in a bear, something? Did he come to apply for a request?"

Because I was dressed in height and bear, I was unnecessarily seen below my age, but I was treated like a child after a long time.

"Because I am an adventurer"

"Adventurer!?"

A woman at the reception opens his eyes and sees me.

Apparently, it seems unbelievable.

"So, what's wrong with that girl? I think I should ask the adventurer guild normally if you ask."

I ignore the surprising Miss Guild and ask about the girl.

Girls are asking each person from a little while ago.

"I'm accepting requests, but nobody receives a request, so I ask each other a pity."

"Is the request fee low?"

If the child asks you, the request fee may be small.

But girls' clothes are good for dancing.

"No, it's not a matter of amount, the content of the request is difficult, so no one will accept it."

"Please"

While I'm listening to the story, the girl is asking hard but no one will accept it.

Other adventurers are about to deflect their eyes.

"Is that so difficult?"

"Take her up to the bottom of the Desert Pyramid, even though it is a dangerous place, while escorting a girl, the risk increases, so nobody will accept it."

Is the Desert pyramid a pyramid that I saw before entering the city?  
Is the lowermost layer underground?  
Clearly, I thought the pyramids would climb.

"But why, why not?"

The woman at the reception shakes his head.

"Since the content of the request has not been heard except going to the bottom tier,  
it is up to the reason"

The girl faced downward, clenched a small hand strongly, chewed his lips, crying tears  
Hey  
Endurance I am trying to get it. But the girls endure their tears and raise their faces. I  
will be at the end of my line of sight.

"Kuma-san?"

The girl sees a thing about me.  
I am curious about girls and I say a voice.

"Have you anything?"

"No, it's not like talking to the bear."

Girls refuse to clear, head down and head for other adventurers.

"I am sorry, because I am not a bad girl"

I know that. It was not an eye for making a fool of me. I think that it was not like asking  
girls who looked strange like me truly.

"You know what is a child?"

"I'm Carina, the daughter of the lord of this city."

"Lady's girl ... .."

Well, that's what my daughter will go from now on.

I unconsciously looked at the girls, and several adventurers came in the adventurer  
guild.

Certainly, these adventurers are the adventurers I have overtaken on the way before I came to the town.

"This is the adventurer guild, it is bigger than I thought"

"It might be nice to earn money here for a while."

"The city is big too"

From the conversation seems not to be an adventurer in this city.

"But I think this town seems to be very hard."

"If you get in danger, you should go out"

A girl who came over to the adventurer who is having such a conversation rushed around. Then talk to a man with a big sword like a leader.

"Excuse me, could you please ask me a favor?"

"What is this kid?"

"Can you listen to the story?"

"I am tired, I do not have time to listen to children's stories"

A man of a leader flies a girl who came near lightly. It is light for adventurers, but it is strong for small girls. The girl falls on the floor.

"Wait, please wait"

The girl will still stand up soon and try to pull the adventurer.

Adventurers try to pick off the girls they grab again. At that moment, I was moving.

"what"

I held down a man 's arms.

In the situation the mouth of a bear puppet holds a man's arm.

"bear?"

"Kuma-san?"

"Even if you refuse it, will not you flip it?"

I see a man looking at me a bit.

At that moment, a word leaks out of one of the adventurers who were together.

"Why is Bloody Bear here ..."

I am watching over me as if surprised.

Bloody Bear is definitely me.

It is a nostalgic name.

When I see Bloody Bear and the man I said, the man goes down one step and hides behind the other adventurer.

"You had better leave that bear"

"What ... do you know about this weird-looking little girl?"

As a leader-rated man asks, he puts his strength on the arm in which the bear puppet is held.

But my arm does not go down by 1 mm.

"Do not know"

The man answers while diverting his line of sight.

No, no, how you see it, you know me. I mean Bloody Bear. But, as this fear seems, is it a single person who was bothered before?

"So, how long will a bear's girl grab my arm?"

"Is it because someone relaxes power?"

When I answer, the man puts more power.

But, as I see it in a shrewd look, the smile disappears from the face of a man.

The girl behind me has a figure in trouble.

"You do not care about that bear"

The man who said Bloody Bear said in a small voice.

"That guy is saying that, what do you do?"

A man can focus his last power and put his strength, but his arm does not move.

Conversely pushing back slowly with force.

The facial expression of a man gradually changes.

"Shit, I will go there, I'll report on the request and I will go drinking."

The man wields my hand and heads to the reception desk to report on achievement. A man who seems to know me knows how to go through me beside me as I am frightened.

After all, was one person who hit you in the past?

"Excuse me?"

A girl behind me calls out.

"Are you all right? Are not you injured?"

"Yes, it's okay. Thank you very much."

Was good. Apparently, there seems to be no injury.

"If you ask for a request, you had better ask him to look after someone."

When I advise the girls, the girls stare at me with reddish eyes.

"Are you an adventurer?"

Yes, it is an adventurer. But you can not see it.

"Ridiculous"

"Mr. Carina, you had better go home today, as an adventurer who will receive your request will show you to the house."

When the girl sees me and is thinking about it, Miss Guild calls the girl.

Even if I told you to contact me, you said something that no one will receive a while ago, right?

Well, it feels like to drive out so as not to be in trouble.

But is it useless?

It would be serious if I injured my lady's daughter. It is a difficult place to judge.

"Okay, thank you."

Girls thinking a little, they lower their heads and leave the guild.

I also forget the original purpose and chase after the girl.

## Chapter 303: Bear, prove you are not suspicious

---

When I leave the guild to chase a girl, I see a girl walking with her face down. There is a melancholy from my back. Small bodies look smaller and smaller.

For now, I do not know what to do, so I will put on behind. Sometimes girls take a look at their hands <sup>Gesture</sup> gesture do. Perhaps it may be crying.

Unfortunately, I do not have the skill to voice a crying girl.

If you talk about it like a fina even while crying, you can give it power, but if you refuse it you can not deal with it.

When worrying about how to call out, the girl suddenly turns backwards.

"Why do you follow?"

I was noticed!

These bear shoes will not notice, so they should not be noticed.

Did you mean you felt a sign?

The girl's eyes seem to be a little red. After all it seems I was crying.

"Well, I noticed that I am behind you"

"Are you stupid, anyone notices around if the bear is saying that the bear is a bear?"

I see the circumference again.

Certainly people crossing each other as I see me are muttering a word "Kuma". I was distracted by the girls and there were no surrounding voices. Certainly, it is natural that it is noticed in this case.

"So, what is it, why will you come after me?"

"Well, ... Yes, I came to see your father"

It was the first time to come to my mind.

But it is not a mistake. I am to meet Mr. Burrima who is this lord. In other words, it is the father of a girl.

"Is it to your father?"

"There is a thing to hand out to Burrima at the request of work."

I do not say a lie.

"really?"

The girl sees me with doubtful eyes.

If you say that a girl who was dressed as a bear's costume came to see his father, he is doubtful.

It is really important to see it.

"Do you have anything to prove?"

May I show you the letter of the King?

If it is told that I do not know about the emblem, that is it. For the time being, as a proof, show the girls the envelope that they kept from the king.

Envelopes are used by aristocrats coming out in cartoons, sealed waxes are wrapped over wax. The seal of the Elfanica emblem is pressed in the seal wax.

"The emblem is ... .."

The girl is surprised at the stamp of the emblem of Elfanica Kingdom pushed by the envelope.

Apparently, it was good that it seemed like I knew about the emblem.

"The forgery of the royal family's crest is a felonies"

"A real one!"

"Even if it is genuine, I do not think the royalty would like to ask a woman like you, a woman dressed by a bear."

Yes, I can not deny it.

Thinking normally, even if you say that a girl wearing a bear's costume is a country's wording, its credibility is low.

Girls have been given further caution. Funny, you should not have a factor to be alarmed by the appearance of a bear.

It might be the most solid among the children I have met.

"How do you believe me?"

"Then show me the guild card, if you are a high rank adventurer, I believe you."

"Well, by the way it's high rank, from what?"

A rank is impossible.

"I want to say it is more than B but I believe it if it is over C rank"

Was good.

I will remove the guild card from the bearbox and show it.

"Occupation Bear ....."

How come you see it?

"Because we see different places"

The girl watches the guild card again.

"Adventurer rank C !?"

Yes, you must look there.

"Forgery of guild card ... .."

"I have not done it"

When I deny the girl will show me a smile for the first time.

"I'm sorry, I am a joke, I believe that the bear is an adventurer, that helped me, I also knew that the adventurer of the opponent was going to put in the power. It is also inconceivable, but I can not believe that the bear's dressed person is the messenger of the Kingdom of Elfonica "

"There you ought to be able to believe if you read the contents of this letter to your father ... .. Maybe"

I am not informed what the contents are written in. But the King said that he wrote so that I could see the other. Therefore, it should be okay.

"Yeah, I understand, I believe in a bear."

"Thank you, but please stop that bear, I wonder if you call me Yuna"

"Yes, Mr. Yuna"

Was good. It is an obedient girl, sometimes asking, but some people call me Kuma. Then, the girl will introduce herself again.

"I may be aware, it is Carina of the lord of this lord's lord. Thank you for helping me a while ago."

They give your name courtesy. Like Noah, it seems that he has received education firmly.

Children in orphanages are also so, but children in this world are solid.

But he seems to be unable to get suspicious or escape.

Carina had me believe that I was to be tied to the lord who is the father of Carina. The plan is crazy, but the inn is fine.

"Well, why is Yuna in such a shape?"

"Because the profession is a bear"

When you answer with jokes about what is written on the guild card, Carina shows the smile for the first time.

"Huhu, is there such a profession?"

"Does not it exist?"

I will say, but there is no reason. If you fill in the adventurer guild with a joke, Helen really has registered as a guild card. I want to hit my head that I filled in as he flew into my mind at that time.

But I think that this will be a story of laughter and I will correct it. However, as my occupation, I still can not answer. He is not a swordsman nor a wizard. Use a bear if it says strongly. I feel that it is not much different from now. Well, it will be as it is for a while.

"Well then, did Yuna come from the royal city?"

"It seems like this, but it is town that Climonia is living in. It is a city far from the kingdom."

"Really?"

"If you were in Climonia, suddenly called the King, and then you got a job pushed"

Well, I also wanted to come to the desert, so I do not force it.

"Well then, did that mean that Majesty asked him directly?"

"Is that so?"

In my words Carina looks unbelievable, but I'm trying to believe with the letters of the letter I showed and guild cards.

"Yuna came from such a long way to such a distance, it is amazing though I have not changed so much with my age"

Age unchanged?

Though it is a worrisome word to thru.

"There is not such a thing"

It was instantaneous to the kingdom at the transitional gate of the bear, after that it just came on a bear.

"How old is Yuna?"

"I'm 15 years old,"

"..... !?"

Does it seem surprising that you looked like an adult?

"I thought it was a bit more down"

Is not it ~?

"What about the carina?"

"I am ten years old."

After all, it is the same age as Fina and Noah.

If you go to the academy, you may be in the same class as Noah.

But, since it does not belong to the country, can not you communicate?

"Carina is solid, does not it look like 10 years old?"

"It is often said"

What is it, the feeling of defeat stabbed in this chest. I feel like I'm losing though it is supposed to be a conversation that is different from the same appearance.

For the time being, I will rebuild the glass so that it will not break and laugh with adult correspondence.

And while I look at the cityscape, the mansion will come to the lake nearby with the carina. I thought when I saw the lake from a distance, but there is still little water.

"There is little water, right?"

Carinna talks to me as I noticed that I was watching the lake.

"Until about 20 days more, it was a big lake that was full of water. Very water was beautiful and it was also a playground for children. I also played with my friends a lot, but now Then it is forbidden to enter the lake. "

"Why to this?"

I think it is the cause of the crushed water manastone, but I will ask. However, Carina is quietly looking at the lake without opening his mouth. And slowly open your mouth.

"Because it's my fault"

"What do you mean?"

Something different from what I expected was returned.

"....."

Carlina will not open my mouth to my question.

However, there seems to be a reason that Carina has become such a lake. So, were you asking adventurers so much?

But what is it about the carina?

I heard that the magic stones broke, but I do not think that manastones will break by the power of children, even if they drop it will not crack the magic stones. That does not seem like Carina's responsibility.

But, if a manastone is the cause, I do not think that if you hire an adventurer it will solve it.

Well, I do not understand.

I do not seem to answer even if I ask the reason for my current carinas. I wonder if I can tell if my father Burrima says.

"Yuna, let's go home quickly"

Then, without saying anything, heading to the mansion of the lord with Carina. As you walk along the lake, you will see only one large mansion.

"That is my house and my father too"

The shape of the mansion seems not to be so different from that in the kingdom. When coming up to the mansion, a woman who has brown skin around 20 years old is watching Kurochiro and neighborhood. And when you look at this, it will come running.

"Carina!"

The woman hugs calling the name of Carina.

"Lhasa"

"Where are you going! I was worried"

"I'm sorry"

In addition, women strongly hug Carina.

"It was good, I worried about thinking that I came in the desert alone."

"I will not do such unreasonable things"

"For Karina, I'm saying it's possible,"

"I just went to the adventurer guild."

"Nevertheless, if you go alone, if I go, I will go instead."

"Because this is my responsibility"

It seems that the woman was really worried about Carina.

When women wipe away tears, they turn their eyes on me.

"So, who is this lovely-looking girl?"

"I met you with your father's customer in the adventurer's guild"

"Adventurer Yuna"

As I will not be suspected of doubt, I celebrate carefully and hand out.

The hand to hand out is a bear puppet.

"Well, I am Lhasa, I am in charge of taking care of Mr. Carina's mistress."

Lhasa holds a bear puppet.

"Is Yuna an adventurer?"

"It's true, because you showed me a guild card"

Carina explains in place of me. And Carina explains why I am here. I also talk about meeting the guild, I came to see Burrima.

"Are you a husband?"

It is seen with a look of doubt.

"Lhasa, I have a letter to my father."

"If your lady says so,"

Apparently, she seems to believe.

Without the letter of the king, I could not have met easily.

"Then where is here, please enter inside"

I will be guided into the mansion.

## Chapter 304: Bear, give me the letter

---

"Lhasa, is that your father in the bedroom?"

"That is working in the office,"

"!?"

Carina looks at Lhasa with a surprising expression.

"Did not you stop?"

"I stopped it, but you said you are OK"

Carina runs when he hears Lhasa's words.

I will see Karina and Lhasa running and chase the carina.

Carina runs up the stairs, goes steadily and opens the door without knocking in one room and enters inside.

"Father! What are you doing while you are hurt!"

"Carina, knock when entering the room"

In the room there is a figure that a slender man sits on a chair and is looking at the document.

Is this man called Burrima that Carina calls you Father?

"I am sorry, but I heard that your father is working"

"It is OK, it will not be possible to sleep in this situation"

"But ..."

Carina closely approaches Mr. Burrima like anxiously.

I do not look like he is injured, but I may not be able to see it under clothes.

"So, would you please introduce me to whom you are a cute little daughter in the back?"

Burrima strokes the head of Carina and turns his eyes toward me.

"Yuna, an adventurer, he said he came to see your father from the Kingdom of Elfanica"

"Would you like me?"

Surprised by the words of Karina, I see myself as if I see strange things.

"Yuna, an adventurer, came by the honor of the king, is it confirmed, is it Burrima, the lord of the city of Deserto?"

Greet a greeting with unfamiliar words.

"Oh, I am the lord of this city, Burrima Ishrito"

I walk the toko and hand a letter from the king.

"It is a letter from His Majesty the King"

It is faster to have the letter seen than to explain me by words. Anyway, I can not believe even if I say that the king asked me. It's proven in the past experience and in the carina.

"This letter is from the Kingdom of Elfanica ... is that really true?"

I see alternating stamps and me pushed by letters.

I know what I mean. I can not believe it even if the girl who was looking for a bear's costume is the messenger of the Kingdom of Elfanica.

"I think that the details are written in the letter"

Is it written?

If I do not write it, I'll shudder at the castle.

I do not need such a gag as being a blank paper.

Burrima cuts off the envelope and takes out the letter.

And I will see a letter and me alternately. I can see that the expression is surprised. It seems that it is written properly. But, what is written, what a monkey ~~~~~, I'm curious.

"Father, what is written?"

Carinas ask what I want to hear.

"Oh, it seems that there is no doubt that she is the messenger of His Majesty the King of Elfanica

I have a letter but it looks unlikely to believe it.

Well, it is a bear.

"And it says that he brought me in place of broken water magic stones"

"Is your father true?"

"May I ask you to confirm?"

I take out Kraken 's Evil Stones from a bearbox and place it on Birima' s desk.

"Here it is"

"large....."

"truly"

Burrima lifts Kraken 's Evil Stone.

"I heard that it will replace the broken manastone, is it okay?"

"Do you really give me this magic stone?"

I will not believe the manastones placed in front of my eyes.

"I think that it is written in a letter."

It is written.

"No, I did not think there would be such a large magic stone, so what should I say thank you?"

"Please give my thanks to the king."

Although it is my magical stone, I will be troubled if you tell me.

Officially it is supposed to be prepared by the king.

"Thank you....."

Although I handed over Kraken 's manastone, I did not make facial expressions happy. After all, is there a problem?

"father....."

Carina will also fall. Burrima puts his hands gently on the head of that carina. Burrima alternates between letters and me. And I call out to me with a determined expression.

"You were Mr. Yuna,"

"Yes"

"From your Majesty, if there is something in trouble, it is written to read the letter in this envelope"

Burrima takes out another envelope from the envelope.

Two envelopes?

I heard that there is another envelope from the king.

"If there is no problem with the manastone that was handed over, it is written to give this letter to Mr. Yuna and deliver it to His Majesty the King, but if you are in trouble, let Yuna read this letter As if to ask Mr. "

"My permission?"

I do not know the meaning.

I have not heard anything from the king.

"It is written to trust you."

That is, it means that you are writing me. I do not write strange things. I want to refuse, Burrima seems to be in trouble because he wants to borrow a hand.

Ordinarily, even if you are in trouble you will not try to ask for help from a girl who has a strange look like me.

"In other words, are you in trouble?"

"To be honest I'm in trouble, I do not know what the Majesty 's written in."

Well, I usually do not know.

"But, the Majesty King I know is a person who does not make meaningless"

Is that so?

I have never seen the king doing work, so I do not know very well. I know nothing but the king who eats the food he brought.

Ah, but the first time I saw him, I guess it was king.

"It is about the King, it makes sense."

Will I solve the meaning?

For the time being, Burrima is looking down on straw. Although it is not so, it is unlikely to be refused, so give out permission.

"Well then, let me read"

When I give permission, Burrima opens the seal of another envelope and takes out the letter from inside.

And when I start reading the letters, I turn into a surprised expression and see me over and over.

"Father, what was written in the letter?"

Burrima lowers the letter and makes it not visible to the carina.

"father?"

"Mr. Yuna, is it true that what is written in this letter is true? I do not think Majesty's lie will be spoken"

"Well, even if you let me see the letter"

Burrima offers a letter. I received a letter and looked over the letter.

The content of the letter was written something like my career. The source of water manastone was that I got it after I killed Kraken with one person. Furthermore, black viper and <sup>black Tiger</sup> Black tiger You knocked down. It was written that there was no ten thousand monsters, but the things close to it were written.

If they were real, if they wanted me to lend power, they were written to have the power to lend. Still, if it seems unbelievable, it was also written to silently return me to the kingdom.

And it is also written that the request fee will be paid by the Kingdom of Elfanica.

In the end, the contents of this letter was written not to talk to herself. So, when Carina tried to look through the letter, you fell down.

However, I was worried if I read the letter, but are not there many?

The letter says that he is doing such a dress, being dressed like a dandy, being fooled by its appearance, or being terrible. However, it was written that the end is a skilled adventurer.

Perhaps I wrote that I should believe me, but it is a bit terrible.

Besides, do not give permission of a person, do not want to write such a letter arbitrarily. I want to say one of the complaints, but I understand that it is considered. I wonder if this is the King's concern to believe in me.

Perhaps the king knew the current situation in this town and he said that he brought me? Is that thought too much?

"Is it true? Do you believe me?"

"It may be more accurate to say that it is confusing, saying that if you are playing ordinary letters, you might be throwing it away, and you might throw it away. It is one such a great manastone to such a lovely girl Lots of history, many of you have earned the reputation of His Majesty the King "

It seems that he is really confused.

Well, it is unbelievable to say that girls who dressed in bear's costume got the trust of the king and did what is written in the letter. But it seems that the brain has not coped with it since it is written in the letter from Honorable King, who I trust.

Well, I usually can not believe it.

"Would you like a guild card at the end?"

"Guild card?"

"Yes, I'd like you to check if it's okay."

If you leave the city without listening, you do not have to show it, but I was crying because I was curious about why Carina was in the adventurer guild. I can not quiet leave it.

I do not know if Mr. Burrima will ask me to do work, but give me a guild card. When Burrima receives the guild card, take out the quartz plate from the drawer and place the card.

Then, information on my guild card comes up. I can not see it from me.

Burrima looks at the information on the guild card and looks lightly and returns the guild card.

"Thank you very much, Yuna, please, could you please lend me a hand?"

Burrima lowers his head to a bear's dress.

In other words, do you believe me?

"father!?"

Carlina is surprised at Burrima's words and actions.

Well, it is surprising if a father lowers his head to a girl who looks like a bear.

"Well, if I can do it"

"Thank you"

I took it, but was Karina asking for an adventurer guild?

It goes to the lowest layer of that pyramid. I wanted to go to that pyramid, so I wanted to enter inside so there was no problem.

"Sorry to keep you standing, sit down, please sit down on that chair, tell Karina, Lhasa to bring you some tea"

When Burrima asks the carina, a woman comes in the room.

## Chapter 305: Bear, listen to the story of the labyrinth

---

The woman who came into the room had a stomach swelling, soon realized that she was pregnant.

"mother!"

Carina shouts at the woman pregnant, and runs up anxiously.

What I call mothers seems to be Carina 's mother who came into the room.

young. I look around 25 years old.

Perhaps, in this world the aging phenomenon may be slow. So, my age may seem young too. Surely it is.

And the pregnant woman looks over the room and the line of sight stops at me.

"Oh, you really have a bear."

I am relaxing, not to worry about Carina.

"Listille, why are you here, I guess it will have to be a day off."

"Hehe, it's okay, even if you are locked in a room, it's bad for your health, and third person, I understand your physical condition"

"Well, good."

"Also from Lhasa, if you hear that Carina brought in a girl who looked cute with Bear, you would like to see it."

I am not an animal bear.

It is not a spectacle.

"But, it is really cute Bears,"

"Mother, please sit down for the time"

"Oh, it's already worrying"

A woman, called Listille, borrows the hand of Carina and sits in a nearby chair.

"Thank you"

With the appearance of Carina 's mother, the room where it was spirited becomes bright.

"So, are you a friend of Carina?"

I can not say I do not have such a younger friend.  
There are Fina and Noah.

"I have no friends in the shape of a bear"

I thought now, but there is something sticking to my heart when told my opponent.  
Because I just met, I am right that I am not a friend, but my heart hurts.

"I am an adventurer, Yuna, today I came in the life of His Majesty the king of Elfanica"  
"Your Majesty?"

"Yuna brought me such a large water demon stone"

Carina spreads his hand to express the size of the manastone.

"Is that true?"

"Oh, it's true, it's also pretty big, in this case it will replace the broken magic stone."

Burrina distorts his face the moment he tried to stand up with a magic stone.

"father!"

"I am all right, it just hurts a little."

That's it, I have a magic stone and come up to the woman. Then put Kraken 's Evil Stone in the table in front of you.

After all, it seems that he is injured somewhere.

"Are you all right?"

"Oh, do not worry."

Burrina sits on the chair next to the lady.

Also when you sit down, distort your face a bit and make it look painful.

"She brought me from Elfanica Kingdom by herself"

"Kuma ... ...."

I see me unbelievably.

Indeed, thinking regularly, I do not think that a girl who was far away and a bear dressed in a desert came alone.

I definitely do not believe if Fina appears in front of me and I said I came so far alone. Who did you come with?

"She is an adventurer whose credibility is for Foro Auto, unlike what it looks like, it's a top-notch adventurer."

Unlike what it looks like .... Because it is a bear, it can not be argued.

"you don't say?"

"I also confirmed Foulaut's letters and her guild cards and definitely are top notch adventurers. It can not be seen like that, but fortune letters and guild cards prove that, perhaps, Perhaps Auto knows the current situation, so it may have brought her there."  
"

What do you mean?

"So, I think I will talk to her all."

For a moment, the woman is surprised by Mr. Burrima's words, but keeps calm soon.

"Huhu, I understand, I wish you had decided."

"Thank you"

They embraced lightly.

It is nice to have a relationship of trust between couple something. Carina and I are bad for the eyes.

"Hey, then ... ...."

I can not afford to keep it hot, forever.

"Yuna, sorry, please sit. Carina, tea for Lhasa, and tell Lhasa, please stay in the room."

"father!"

"Carina!"

"Wow, I understand."

Carina leaves the room while departing.  
And I will sit in the chair in front of Burrima.

"I am Burrima's wife, Listill, may I call you Yuna?"

"Yes, I do not mind."

"If you are not misunderstood, Yuna, you will not be accustomed to that way."

"that is"

It seems to be a tear-off.

"Huhu, I will also break down the words, so Yuna can do as usual."

"Well then, I will do that,"

Thanks, <sup>Whether</sup> Awe I'm not used to speech language and I am not good at it.  
So I ask you to restrain Mr. Listill.

"That is the way Yuuna speaks, the way you are speaking will be comfortable. From the earlier point of view, the appearance of the word did not suit, it was weird."

"Listest, you are such a messenger"

"You are too hard headed"

"You are loose,"

"You know, Burrima says that if you can talk normally, I am saved."

"... Well, I understand. I am also a girl who looked cute and dressed like a bear <sup>Whether</sup> Awe  
I have not calm down the word usage. "

Is not it ~?

Well, you talked carefully to the girl who was dressing for the first time in a bear's costume.

If it is normal, it is common to be called "young lady".

Well, that would have been greatly influenced by the letter of the King. Looking at such a place, I feel that the king is great. As usual, I can only see an old man who comes to eat food.

And when I tried to start talking, the door was knocked and a cariner came in.

"Father, I bought some tea."

"What's wrong with Lhasa?"

"I gave you the task of carrying tea, my father, please let me join in the talk"

Ask Burrima with serious eyes.

'Your father, please.'

See Burrima with serious eyes.

"... Well, I understand, sit down."

"Thank you"

Carina looks happy and puts tea in front of us and sits next to me.

I thank the carina and give me a cup of tea. It is cold and tasty.

"How long does Yuna know the state of the city?"

"A large water magic stone is broken, people will not be able to live in this town, so I was told to take this mana stone as soon as possible"

"Well, it is not wrong, as long as there is no distribution of water magic stones, the city will not be able to live."

"But, if there is a magic stone of that water, that's okay, is not it?"

I said that the size was enough.

"Before I explain that, let's talk about this town"

Well, are you going to talk from there?

Well, I will listen silently as I am concerned about how the lake in the desert, or the water manastone comes in.

"This town was made hundreds of years ago by an adventurer party, did Yuna see the pyramid?"

"I saw it from a distance when I came"

"The inside of that pyramid is divided into the lower hierarchy and the upper hierarchy, and the upper hierarchy is a labyrinth. The labyrinth is a complicated maze and there are also many traps, but hundreds A year ago, a certain adventurer party reached the deepest part of the labyrinth of the pyramid, and found the water manastone and magic formula at its deepest part. The magic formula amplifies the water Yes, when you activate magical formula, water comes out of the magic stone and a lake is finished in the desert. "

"Is that the lake in the center of this city?"

"Yes, yes, as a result of that lake, people became a place to rest, people gradually gathered and the town could do it"

Something is mysterious.

It seems like it will appear in some fantasy world.

Anyway, it was a reward that cleared the labyrinth of the pyramid, whether it be a magic stone or a magic expression.

Will it be a relic, made long ago?

Or maybe God made it?

"However, due to the destruction of the manastone, the water of the lake will be reduced"

After all, the state of that lake was caused by manastones.

"But even if the water manastone broke, it is okay if you exchange it, are not you?"

For that I brought Kraken water manastone.

"Yes, it's okay, but I can not go to the deepest part of the labyrinth."

"Well, that means you must clear the labyrinth so you can not exchange it?"

But then it will not mesh with the actions of Carina.

The labyrinth is the upper part. But Carina says she wants to go to the bottom.

Clearly, it seems that I thought that it was a thing to clear the labyrinth and exchange water manastone, so it was different.

"Yes, you can say it is different"

".....?"

Please do not answer the mystery so please answer.

"I....."

There is a figure that the carina faces downwards and bites his lips.

"There was another thing in the deepest part of the labyrinth besides water's magic stone, which is a map of the labyrinth."

"A map of the labyrinth?"

"Yes, there was a map showing the deepest part of the map, so that we could go back and forth to the same place many times by the map"

Something, I got a story. In other words, I guess that Carina has lost the map. I turn my eyes to the carina and the carina is falling.

"We regularly checked the magic stone with that map and we noticed that the magic stone was broken when we confirmed this time too so that I will be with the Kingdom of Elfanica I requested a magic stone in the Kingdom of Triformum, but the water of the lake went out every day, so I thought that I could make time even a little, gathered a small water magic stone and went again to the pyramid So I caught a trap and dropped the map to a pitfall. "

"Father, do not vomit with such a lie, it is me that I dropped. I dropped it on condition and ...."

"Carina ..."

Carlene puts out words to express his voice.  
So, when you talk about the bottom of the pyramid.

"But does not it make copies of the map?"

If you copy it, it will be okay whether burned or stolen, whether lost or not. Well, if it gets stolen, the meaning of security will be gone.  
But Burrima shakes his head aside for my question.

"The labyrinth of the pyramid is changing everyday, it is a map to go without hesitating, it can not be copied."

... ... Do you change every day?

So, the map?

Also, a mystery multiplied came out.

"If you change every day, I think that you can not use the map,"

"Even maps are different from ordinary maps, they are quartz plates, and when you turn on magical power, the map of the current labyrinth comes out."

Oh, there are such special things.

The quartz plate is thin like an image, and a map is also taken. It looks like a tablet map?

"So, even if you deliver a magic stone of water, we can not go to the deepest part of the labyrinth."

"I am rude, why did you let her have such an important thing?"

I think that it is not something that a 10 - year - old girl has such an important thing.

"that is....."

"you"

Listill nods small.

"From now on I will talk about it"

"Is it okay?"

"If you have talked to this far, you may talk, Yuna may be difficult, but if you do not talk about it from now on I will be saved."

"okay?"

"If you borrow the power of Yuna as Burrima says, you'd better talk about it."

"I understand I will not tell anyone."

I make a promise.

I will not speak if I told the king not to talk.

"Thank you"

When Listerill thanks, he starts talking.

"The special quartz plate that I found in the back of the labyrinth was made special processing. I discovered the quartz plate is my ancestor and it is one of the adventurer who made this town. It was only used for those who gave magical powers for the first time, no matter how much others spent the magical power, the map was not displayed, so that the adventurers who poured magical power stayed in this place I became the lord of this city, which will be my ancestor. "

"Then, that crystal plate can be used"

"Yes, I will draw that lineal lineage, and now I can only use the crystal board with me and the carina, then my 3 year old son and this stomach child"

"What about Burrima?"

"I will be a son-in-law so I can not use it"

"So, because I am in this situation, I leave it to Carina this time."

Listill touches his stomach.

"I was pleased with my first role and I was not looking at the map properly, so my father caught my wrong way, caught in a trap, but injured and even a crystal plate I dropped it in a pitfall. "

Indeed, I understand why Burrima is injured, as well as why there is no quartz plate.

"Well, Mr. Listill is still young, are not there any parents of Listill?"

"That....."

I will face difficultly to face downward.

"I am sorry, I did not think it was dead."

"Oh, I am sorry, it seems I made misunderstanding, my parents are alive."

Well then, what made you underneath?

"We have not been able to leave this place for a long time to watch the pyramid and the city for so long, so parents who left the role of me to the job went on a journey to see the world. .... "

So that's why I did not want to complain.

## Chapter 306: Bear, get a request

---

In general, I understood the story.

The manastone was broken. You must go to the back of the labyrinth to replace the magic stone. A map of the crystal board is necessary to go to the back of the labyrinth. The quartz plate map has been decided. The map of the quartz plate has fallen into the pitfalls of Carina. Carlene wants to go to the basement of the pyramid for a map of the quartz plate.

I knew so far.

But it's whether Carina needs to go along.

Well, maps may be secret, but it would be better to hire an excellent adventurer and get it taken. It is unavoidable for Karina to feel responsible, but even if there is a carina to look for a map of the quartz plate it will not change. The one who is in the opposite direction becomes a clever task.

"Why is Carina trying to pick up a map for himself? I think I should ask an adventurer."

"What is that?"

Burrima gave a face to my words.

"Eh, even the carina ... ...."

"Yu, Yuna"

Carina sitting next to me tries to stop me.

"Carina! Keep silent, could you explain, Yuna?"

Burrima will close the mouth of Carina and prompt me to continue.

Perhaps, first?

"Well, I was asking that Carina is an adventurer guild and would like me to take him to the pyramid as well."

"Carina!"

When I heard my words Burrima lifted my eyebrow and saw the carina.

At first it faced downwards and it was the cariner I was listening to, but raised my face and face Burrima.

"Father, this is my responsibility, and I will know where the quartz plate fell"

Carina is powerful and makes words.

But, do you know the location of the quartz plate?

"And that's another matter!"

Because Burrima shouts, I can not ask about the quartz plate.

It seems that Carina asked the adventurer guild for a request instead of the injured Burrima.

Originally it was to get what is underground in the pyramid. It seems that it was supposed to speak to the person who received the request for detailed contents.

It seems that Carina added it to the request as he took himself without permission.

"So, you went to the adventurer guild"

Burrima asks the carina with a slightly stronger tone.

"You do not get so angry, because this child felt responsibility"

"That's why"

"I can not go in, as Carina was talking about his role since childhood, I felt responsible."

"mother....."

Well, it is difficult. Carina feels responsible. My father injured himself, and I dropped the map of the quartz plate that I was handed down from generation to generation.

Furthermore, the city may be gone by that.

A 10 - year - old girl may be heavy to carry it.

However, it is another matter whether the behavior is correct or not.

"Well then, Burrima hires adventurers and is trying to find a quartz plate."

"Yes, there is no parent to let her daughter go to a dangerous place"

"But even though I have a carina, any adventurer was negative."

Everyone refused.

I think that some adventurer parties can be accepted.

"It is due to the phenomenon occurring in the pyramid"

"phenomenon?"

"There are monsters gathered around the pyramid from about the cracks in the water mana stone. If it is not possible to do that, perhaps it will not be possible to approach the pyramid."

"Demons gathered?"

"Perhaps it may be caused by the destruction of the water manastone, but the monster is starting to increase around the pyramid,"

Oh, maybe it was this thing that I was talking about at the entrance of the city. I definitely thought that the water manastone was saying broke.

"Er, there are also demons inside the pyramid?"

If there is, it is troublesome.

"The upper level with a magic stone is a labyrinth trap, there is no demon, the lower level is a cave that has demons"

Is it a labyrinth and a cave, two deals at one?

In other words, if you get caught in a trap etc in the upper labyrinth, I wonder if it goes down to the demon in the lower hierarchy.

"Is the demon that appears in the pyramid strong?"

"No, I have never heard that there are such strong monsters, just the demons that are in the desert, adventurers were also hunting grounds that pull down lower monsters such as worms and earn money."

"That is, the number is a problem?"

"There are many monsters around the pyramid, so perhaps there are many possibilities in the pyramid as well"

"Your father, that is not the only reason."

"Carina?"

"There are rumors that there are big demons near the pyramid, and there are also some adventurers who saw, but those who saw went out of the city to escape, so they do not know in detail, Rumors are widespread among adventurers. "

"Is it so"

There are many demons. There may be big mysterious monsters. In such a situation, I wonder if anyone will accept it. If it is added to take the lord's daughter there, you can not easily undertake it.

After that, I would like to say that all the adventurers are supposed to kill, but when listening to Jade's story, adventurers in this town seem to be the main escort to and from the city and the city. It is also less likely to be attacked by demons thanks to the pillars. Briefly, adventurers with low ability are assembled.

In a bad way of saying there are no strong adventurers.

Well, I like excellent adventurers. Good Well, it does not stay in such a hot place.

I would also choose Climonia without hesitation if I were told which way to choose this city and Climonia.

"Then it's better not to adventurers, but to ask the country"

If the king knows such a situation, I think that he will dispatch soldiers, knights and wizards.

With a number of violence you can easily find out if you sweep away monsters near the pyramid, dive in the basement of the pyramid, and search with many soldiers.

The king said that this town is an important city to trade, so I think that if you ask, you will be able to lend it. Well, it seems to be a problem of money or something.

But Burrima shakes his head aside for my suggestion.

"Can not do that"

"why?"

"It is because each country can not send soldiers or knights to this town by the treaty, regardless of whatever reasons it is considered an invasion act."

"Explain the reason there."

"Yuna, you can not change that much from the treaty so easily. When any country has any reasons, if soldiers, knights and wizards of many countries gather near the border, things are a threat. If there is a mistake, there is a possibility that this town will be a battlefield, so it is a treaty to avoid doing so. "

Somehow I understand what I want to say.

Even if you have a friendly relationship, you do not understand the other 's true heart. Suddenly, even the possibility of attacking can not be denied.

I know the king but I do not know the other country. And I do not even know how the other country thinks about these countries.

If the Kingdom of Elfanica dispatches an army, it may be a threat to the partner country. It may seem that you will use the story of this town to attack your own country.

To the contrary, if the opponent's forces appear before the eyes, I may feel a threat.

And, as it is, I can not deny that the possibility that a soldier will remain in this town. Because they do not participate in either country, they will be neutral and will have the current position.

If you think about it, everywhere, politics, treaties, or anything else is troublesome. If that is to protect your country, it can not be helped.

"If you ask one country for it, it will also be a thing that you do not believe in the other. If I ask the Kingdom of Triformum, Foro Auto will not feel good. You can say the other way around. "

It would be best for cooperation of the troops of both countries, but it seems that it will take time even by talking about it.

As a result, there are only adventurers.

"Are not you asking for a request to the adventurer guild of another city?"

"I'm giving out a request, but I may not make it in time."

"So, you told me that,"

Normally it's not like talking to me who is dressing like this bear.

"If you are true that what is written in Forouautes letters and guild cards, I'd like you to lend me a hand."

"My father, Is Yuna really a strong one, I am not very, but I can not see it"

"Mr. Yuna, could you tell your family about where to get this manast?"

"I do not believe it even if I talk."

"I think that it depends on two people"

"If so, OK"

"Thank you"

'Your father, where is this manastone obtained?'

Look at the manastone in the table in front of you.

"This manastone seems to be when Yuna crushed Kraken."

"Is Kraken a big demon in the sea?"

"Yeah, Yuna is defeating it by itself, usually a number of adventurers fight and defeat them."

Burrima says that Carina and Lisztill have a surprising expression.

"Is your father true?"

"You do not believe in believing, it is your freedom, but I believe it."

"... Father, I understand, I also believe."

"I believe you from the beginning"

It's smart, but family love is dazzling to me.

When you are watching three people, you will definitely want to meet Fina, Shri, Tirumina.

Perhaps it is not homesick.

"So, I want you to join the pyramid and find a map of the quartz plate. Of course, I will not say it is alone, so I will not say that there is no escort case for Carina this time. We will ask again for the adventurer's guild. "

"Father, I will also go"

"It is useless"

"But I also know the position of the quartz plate if I go with them."

"By the way, I said that earlier, but what does that mean?"

"that is"

I looked like Burrima to see Listill. Then, Mr. Listill nods and starts explanation.

"We have a sense that magical power connects to the quartz plate by flowing magical power on the map of the quartz plate. We call this a contract. The place of the quartz plate is approx. There is, but I understand. "

Well, so why was Karina asking him to take him as well?

"Originally, what I should go ... .."

Listill touches his belly stomach. Not very, but you can not go to places where demons are. I wonder if Mr. Listill also has the pain that I can not go even if I want to go.

"Carina, you really understand the location of the crystal board?"

"Yes, but I understand, but I only know the direction."

That's enough.

"I understood the story, I will take the carina."

"Yuna!"

Carina looks happy, but his father Burrima has a negative look.

"Because, that person can find it sooner"

"but"

"Because I will protect it, please rest assured"

I told myself, but that is not convincing if a girl who is dressed like a bear tells me.

"Of course I believe that Mr. Yuna is strong, but what do you do when Yuna is fighting, you may be attacked by other demons, so that other adventurers will protect you. And it will be the same request content as ever, no one will receive a request. "

Well, as I do, that's fine. But to get rid of Burrima's anxiety, I stand up from the chair silently and move to a place with room space.

"Yuna?"

"Please do not be surprised"

When I protrude a bear puppet forward, I summon a bear.

"bear!"

".....!"

"Bear! Itata"

Three people are surprised to see a bear.

Mr. Burrima was disturbed at the moment when he was stunned by injury or intense pain.

"father!"

Carina rushes to Burrima anxiously.

"Yu, Yuna, what about the bear?"

"It's my summoned beast"

"Summoned Beast....."

"I will have these guys escort carina, they are stronger than the demons in there, so I am relieved"

"Father, please, because I am responsible, I must do it"

"Carina ..."

"you"

Burrima sighs a little when he sees his daughter and his wife.

"Mr. Yuna, thank you for the carina."

Burrima lowers his head deeply.

## Chapter 307: Bear, be a hero of a handsome man

---

I am asked to find a map of the quartz plate.

Well, it is still ahead of me to go to the sea, so it will be okay if I will be back late for about a couple of days. But, should I check with Fina once?

"Well then, Mr. Yuna, I would like to collect adventurers, so will it be up to you?"

If it is a few days, it will be fine. I have plans to go to the sea, so I am in trouble getting too late.

"Even one person can do it if it is too late"

"Please give me a couple of days. I want to recruit it by then."

I wonder if it will be around 2 or 3 days. Well then, I'd like to explore the city while waiting.

"Well then, I will come again in two days."

"Yuna, are you going somewhere?"

"I will secure the accommodation to stay and today I will try to explore the town tomorrow"

After all, if you come to a new city, exploring the city as a former gamer is basic. Well, if it's a game I am going to an arsenal or an item store, but in my case I am looking for ingredients. Or you may want to go see the state of the pyramid.

"Mr. Yuna, staying at home while staying in this city, and even though I sent a manastone from the kingdom, I did not thank you, while I stayed, I slowly relax at home please"

"okay?"

"Of course, of course, we ask Carina, Lhasa to prepare the room"

"understood"

Carina leaves the room when answering.

"And also, Mr. Yuna please have this water manastone"

I will offer Kraken 's manastone on the table to me.

"I?"

"Yes, neither I nor Listil is in a state to move, so if you find a map of the quartz plate, I think that Yuna will accompany the cariner and have him exchange his magic stone of water."

Mr. Listill has a baby on her stomach and Burrima is hurt. Besides, the monster is gathered in the pyramid. I can not let two people go in such a place.

I am convinced and I will stop Kraken 's Evil Stones in a bearbox. Even though I brought it myself, I feel strange to return to myself.

"Yuna, please give my best regards to my daughter, sometimes runaway, but I am not a bad child"

I will leave Mr. Listill with me about Carina. You can tell that Carina is not a bad child if you see it. However, I think that the sense of responsibility is too strong.

Somehow, the place that carries oneself by yourself may be like Fina when I first met.

"I will borrow the thing about Carina, but I will return properly without injury"

'Hehe, thank you. Then I will return to the room'

When Mr. Listill leaves the room, Carina returns to the mistake.

"Yuna, I'll show you to my room"

"Well then, Burrima, I will take care of you for a while"

"You will be tired from a distance, please take a good rest."

When I walk out, the crowds walk. I did not forget it, but it is useless, are not you?

I will repatriate a bearishly spree.

"The bear has disappeared"

Carina is surprised to open his eyes widely.

Well, because it is a summoned beast, it disappears once it is repatriated.

"Yuna, what about the bear?"

"Is this inside?"

I will make a bear puppet a fun.

Carina looks at it with a strange expression and touching a bear puppet.

"That big Bear"

Well, I also wonder, so it can not be helped. The crowds are mysterious where they are before they are summoned.

I left the room and leave the room to be pulled by the carina.

And with the guidance of Carina you take me to the room where I will stay.

"Yuna, please use this room"

When entering the room, there is a woman who has brown skin that we met earlier. Certainly, he should have been Lhasa. Mr. Lhasa is preparing the room.

"I was waiting, please use this room freely"

The room is quite large. Perhaps you prepared a good room?

"Please let me know if you need anything."

"Thank you. If there is a place to go to bed, I will be fine."

The bed is large, and it is okay to sleep with a bearish child who made it a child.

Mr. Lhasa leaves the room as he lowers his head. I and the carina remain in the room. Carina changes facial expression when Lhasa goes out.

"Yuna is not afraid to accept such a request, I did not take on any adventurer, I do not know what is going on in the basement of the pyramid and I do not know if I can come back safe"

Carinas asks me with anxious expression.

Well, adventurers do not accept requests because I think that adventurers who work for escort purposes gather in this town. Therefore, there may not be adventurers who think to do dangerous things themselves. Even adventurers in Climonía are not for people, but many also work for their livelihoods. Therefore, you can not blame the refusing adventurer.

"Everyone is scared, they will not accept it."

"Well, I am not afraid"

Of course, if you do not have a bear gear, I am scared and I will not accept such a request. In the first place, without bear's equipments, I did not know whether I was alive in this world. But, the bear's equipment is cheat, there are bear skills, and there are summoned beasts. If it is really dangerous, you can even run away at the transitional gate of the bear.

There are many ways to deal with it.

"Yuna is strong, I said to my father, I am afraid and it can not be helped, I really want to run away, I want you to replace if there is a substitute, but like this Because it is my responsibility, I can only do it .... "

Carina clasps a small hand. I can understand a little trembling.

A 10 - year - old girl is useless. Even adults are scared of demons. But since Carina knows his responsibilities and responsibilities, he will not run away.

If it is true, comforting a girl is the role of a handsome hero, but bear it with a bear at the carina. When I crouch, clench a small hand of Carina with a bear puppet.

"Yuna?"

"Carina is not weak, it is a very strong child"

She is an ordinary girl who does not have cheat. Such a girl is about to go where there is a monster. It is a courageous behavior. And I understand exactly how scary that action is. I do not know anything and say selfishness, I am trying to come with it. Understanding the situation and trying to follow even if you know the fear.

Such a heart can not be weak.

"But, because of me, this is going to happen"

"Everyone has a mistake, people grow up with failure."

"Yuna-san ... ...."

"It is boring for life that can not fail on it"

Even games, failed many times, aim at clearing game over. If it fails even once, the game of the end is kusoge. It is fun to challenge and clear many times.

If I died even once in the RPG game, it would definitely be boring if I started with level 1. There may be tension, but I can not enjoy it.

Of course, the reality is different from the game. One failure is that life goes crazy and may die. However, it is early to seek it for a 10 year old girl. Besides, nobody is dead

this time and we can start over again. Find the quartz plate and replace the broken water magic stone with Kraken 's magic stone.

Children will fail and grow. You should learn from failure. If you do not learn the most, I'm in trouble.

Even in the game, some people make the same mistakes over and over again. I was in trouble. After all, I thought at that time that it would not be a party.

"But, my quartz plate is my fault, my father got hurt."

"Carinas will find the quartz plate, and Burrima will not be dead"

"But my father is making me feel pain."

"The injury is a medal that protected my daughter, if Carina was injured, I think Burrima was blaming himself."

I understand well that Burrima regards carina very much in the previous conversation. If it seems that her daughter Carina is injured, he should have blamed himself. Considering that, Burrima and Carina are similar in places to worry about each other.

"So, let's find a quartz plate together for that Burrima and go on to set up a magic stone of water."

"Yes"

The face of Carina who turned down looked up.

"Besides, do not worry so much, I made an appointment with Mr. Burrima, because I will protect Carina, and I will protect these children, so be safe."

When I release the hand of Carina, I summon a coarse crown once again.

"Kuma ... ...."

Carina slowly gets closer to a bear.

"Yuna, are you a name for Kuma?"

"The black one is cheap, the whiter one is a kumakyu"

"Are you a bear with Kuma-chan? Hehuu"

Carina laughs.

"Why are you laughing?"

"No, sorry ... Because it was a lovely name ... Kuma-chan, Kumakyu-chan, thank you."

Carina is gentle and touches a bear.

Bears crown "Kuu - ni" and rubs against the carina.

And then Carina played with a bearishly until the Lhasa came to dinner, a smile came to come out.

## Chapter 308: Bear, meet curry curry

---

Enter the cafeteria with Carina.

"Yuna, please sit down here"

Sitting as it is said, Carina gladly sits next to me.

When we sit in the chair, the door will open soon and Burrina and Listill come in. The hand of a little boy is held in the hands of Mr. Listill. That reminds me that I have a 3 - year - old son.

"Okayama ... ...."

The boy will hide behind Listill when I see me.

Surely, you were surprised at the appearance of a bear.

Because the bear is scary it can not be helped.

"Huhu, that's okay, because she's a cute bear, Yuna, I will introduce you, my son's Norris ... See, greet."

Listill pushes the back of the boy and puts it in front of him.

"Norris"

When a baby speaks a name with a small voice, she is shy and hid behind Listill.

"Well, I am Yuna."

I will introduce myself, but Norris will just look out from behind Listill.

"This girl is shy, I am sorry,"

Mr. Listill takes a seat with Norris.

Bears have wide mind, so they do not mind. I also say indifference.

"Carina, I wonder if there was something good as well"

Looking at the carina sitting next to me, Listill asked.  
Perhaps, I think that the facial expression of the dark carina was brightened.  
Thanks to playing with the bear, the childish smile returned to Carina. It seems that the tight heart broke a little.

"Yes, I became friends with Mr. Yuna's bear, but it was pleasant and fluffy."  
"Thank you, Yuna, this girl, I had a dark face since that time"

Mr. Listill smiles, thanks.

The expression of Karina when I met was dark and had a look like the end of life.  
Thanks to playing with a bear, it was okay if I got confused.

When everyone gets a seat, Mr. Lhasa carries a dish on the dolly.

There is a smell coming from Lhasa 's.

What is this smell?

truly?

No way, can we meet here?

Lhasa puts bread and salads, a little dish. And they put something like ocher color in the plate.

At that moment, a nostalgic smell stimulates the nose.

I have not smelled this smell for the first time in a few months.

..... This is definitely ..... curry.

Stare at soup that smells curry. Color, smell, which are very curry. With this, it will appeal as a fraud if the taste is different.

But, there is no ingredient in it. I feel like I pulled out ingredients in curry.

If you were looking at things that I might be curry, Lhasa speaks to me.

"Please attach it to the bread, please eat"

If you teach me how to eat, let 's give curry to others.

And when the dishes are distributed in front of everyone, Lhasa sits also toward the edge. Apparently, in this house the servant Lhasa seems to eat together.

"Well then, Mr. Yuna, you should meet your mouth,"

No, I want to eat it soon. Please let me eat.

In Burrima 's words everyone starts to eat bread with things considered to be curry.  
I also imitate everyone, grasp the bread, eat it with bread on things that are supposed

to be curry. Spicy spreading in your mouth, nostalgic taste spreads in your mouth.  
Definitely curry.

No way, I did not expect to meet here.

"Yuna, what's wrong?"

When you are immersed in the impression that you met curry, Carinas asks you.

"Carina, what about this?"

"It seems to be called curry, did not it fit your mouth?"

"It's delicious"

"It was good, it's delicious, is not it?"

Carina also tastes good bread to eat curry. I eat curry with bread again. delicious. If you have this, curry bread and curry udon can be made for curry rice. Every one seems delicious.

"Carina, do you know how to make this?"

"Er, is that curry?"

"Well, if you know materials, I'd like to go buy it."

Spices are sold as they are used for cooking as well.

However, making curry powder is made by mixing various spices. I know it with knowledge, but I can not make it for me that I have never made curry from spices.

So, if you are selling, I want to buy it.

"Er, sorry, Lhasa!"

Carlina gets lost a little and takes a voice to Lhasa.

Lhasa takes the trouble and comes away from the seat.

"What is it, Carlina?"

"Yuna seems to want to know how to make and make curry"

'Are you curry?'

"I'd like to know the ingredients, is spice good? Where are you selling it?"

"Well, I am selling spices, but in order to make this curry I make a mix of various spices, so I do not sell it to the shop."

I do not sell ... ..

No way, I do not sell it.  
But I can do it by mixing.

"Can you tell me which spice to use?"

"Because that spice will be an important recipe taught from my mother"

Mom 's important recipe.  
Perhaps ... ..

"I'm sorry,"

"Oh, sorry, please do not get me wrong, my mother is alive"

"alive?"

It is confusing.  
I figured it was dead.

"Yes, I am doing well, I was told to work for this mansion, and I was taught as a celebration. In my home there was a celebration, my mother cooked this curry "

But I understood that Lhasa 's important recipe.

"I want to tell you, but this recipe ... .."

Here, there are hands to ask Mr. Burrima for the reward of the request, but it is cowardly, it will be added to the weakness of the person, becoming the lowest person. The other way ... ..

money? It will be useless as a person. I can not afford to buy people 's precious things with money.

.....It is useless. I can not think of anything.

But I want to know. But I do not want to force it.

Here the life of my life in different world will change depending on whether you get the recipe for curry powder.

How do you do?

"I know that Lhasa takes care of this recipe, but can not you tell Yuna?"

When I am conflicting in my heart, Carina gives me a boat.

"Carlina ... .."

"That, if I can do it"

I can not think of giving Mr. Lhasa, so I ask.

Lhasa looks at Carina and me. And, I exhale a small sigh.

".....understood"

"okay?"

Something, I asked Carina to ask Lhasa to force him.

"Yes, but there are conditions"

"conditions?"

"Instead of teaching recipes, would you tell me the recipe of cuisine I do not know, I would like to offer a new cuisine to the carinas"

"Food that Lhasa does not know ... .."

Certainly, exchange with recipes is more sensible than money.

But is it a recipe?

"Yes, and good food, please."

"Is not it difficult? Because Lhasa is studying cuisine a lot."

"Yes, because that is an important recipe"

Carina teaches the diligence of Lhasa's dishes. Lhasa himself seems not to tell me easily. But in other words, if you tell us the recipe of Lhasa's convincing dish, I will tell you the recipe for curry spices.

However, being able to study cuisine is not a normal dish, does not it?

My hand has knowledge of the earth. Carina has many recipes that she does not know. However, there are many that can not be made due to material problems or equipment problems. Even this curry has knowledge as a dish, but I can not make curry from spices. In the first place, I do not know the type or name of spice.

The problem is what kind of dish to teach. Lhasa who is studying cuisine does not know, it is delicious. It will be limited when it comes to it.

Currently you can make pizza, pudding, or cake.

There are problems with materials, but it seems to be the equivalent exchange as the first deal.

"Can I have some sweets?"

"Yes, I do not mind anything."

"Well then, may I eat after meals?"

"Well, are you going to make it now?"

I shake my head.

"Because there are things that are finished, let's eat it. If Lhasa does not know about that food, if it is tasty, please tell me the recipe for curry"

"Yes, I understand"

I firmly promise.

Everyone here is a witness.

"Does Yuna make dishes?"

"Yeah, for the time being, I will make it myself"

I often eat Morin 's bread and apricot cooking, but I also eat it myself.

Especially cooking on rice is often made by himself. I also make sweets for finas.

However, it is troublesome to make themselves, it is only a few times to make.

"Yuna is a strange person, she is dressed like a bear, she is a strong adventurer and can cook, I can not do anything."

"Well then, should Lhasa pass the exam, will we make it together tomorrow?"

"Is that OK?"

"If you get acceptance, you have to tell Lhasa,"

In fact I thought that I was exploring the city but to get a recipe for curry. If you explore, you can do it even after the request is over. Curry is now only. Lhasa 's feelings may change.

I eat curry with bread. delicious. I definitely need to get it.

And I enjoyed curry and I put pudding and spoons in front of everyone.

If the curry spice recipe and the pudding recipe, in terms of value it should be no problem.

However, value rises endlessly with the thought of a person. Even though purines are worthwhile, there is no hope. But, Lhasa's curry spice recipe has a family's thought.

All I have to do is convince Lhasa.

"Oh, are we okay?"

"Yes, please eat, if it is delicious, please help me to persuade Lhasa"

"Yes, I understand, I will judge fairly,"

"Mr. Lhasa, have you seen this food?"

"I do not see it for the first time."

Well, that's right. If I have seen it, I am in trouble.

"this is....."

However, Burrima reacts by seeing the pudding.

Oh, you know that?

"Yes, at the time of Foro Auto's birthday festival"

Oh, Burrima. I joined the King's birthday festival.

"Does your husband know?"

"Oh, it was a dish served at the time of Foro Auto's birthday festival, it was delicious, it was becoming a stir."

Knowing that the dish came out at the King's birthday festival, Lhasa turns into a surprised expression.

"How about you, Mr. Yuna?"

Well, what should I do?

"I want you to keep it secret, but I made it."

"I feel I understood the reason why Foro Auto made it confidential"

Burrima alternately sees me with pudding.

"Has Yuna made cooking for the king?"

"A few times, well, please try it."

It is difficult to explain my relationship with the king, so encourage me to eat pudding as if I escape.

"Okayama, delicious"

Norris who ate pudding earlier than anyone answers with a full smile. Then, other people also start eating.

"Is delicious"

"Oh, have you eaten such delicious things?"

"Because it is a dish served at Foro Auto's birthday festival"

"It is really tasty"

Lhasa's words are also popular.

"Because I will teach you this recipe"

"This is a dish that was eaten in the castle of the Kingdom of Elfanica, and that you did not tell anyone in your husband's story."

"Well, as it is a dish I made, I will be free to tell anyone, and Lhasa will not tell anyone."

"Yes, of course, I will not do such a thing because I'm satisfied with just that if the carina people can eat something delicious."

At that moment, a recipe transaction was established.

I will thank Mr. Lhasa.

## Chapter 309: Bear, get the spice

---

The next day, I made a promise to make a pudding with Lhasa, Karina promised to make a pudding, so I come with the two to the kitchen.

Actually I'd like to explore the city and I want to go, but I will make a pudding for the recipe of curry.

I was concerned about the material of the problem pudding, but there seems to be a bird that gives birth to a large egg, feel like hearing the story, is it an ostrich?

Or is it also a bird I do not know?

Well, this world is a different world, no wonder whatever birds are. But if you bring big eggs to a souvenir of an orphanage you've never seen, and the surprising faces of children come to mind. If you want it, I want to buy it.

It seems that there are also cows. It seems that the type is different from the cow that I am buying cheese. One quarter of the lake is used for agriculture and nomadism. But he says that the water in the lake has decreased and both crops and cattle are in trouble.

Even though crops and livestock have a lake, if you think that you grow up in the middle of such a desert, thanks to the lake or the pyramid, the temperature in the city seems to fall down around the lake. Therefore, the temperature seems to be lower in the city than outside the city. I was due to equipping the bear, I did not notice the neighborhood, but it seems that Mara of water has various effects.

It is absolutely necessary to find the quartz plate, replace the water magic stone, and return the lake to its original shape.

"But can you truly teach me, like a dish that will be served at a royal dinner party?"

"I told you yesterday, but I did not mind asking the king when asked by the king at the banquet, so please make it for the carina this time as well."

If you thought that the king came suddenly to the house, it was said that you could make a pudding, Fina, Morin and Karin did not help me, the memory that I made alone lonely comes up.

But today it is not such a thing.

"Well then, Carina. Shall we make it together?"

"Yes, I'll do my best!"

Make a fist with a small hand at the chest and reply in a fine manner.

"Well then, please break this egg like this"

Pick eggs from a bearbox.

Actually I wanted to make it with big eggs, but today was a sudden thing, so I did not get it. I wanted to see a big egg.

After all, maybe the taste is different?

Well, if you make it with big eggs and it is not tasty, I wish you had a couple of moss.

If the lake returns it will also be able to grow moss.

So, today I will make a pudding with my usual eggs.

I lightly rub the eggs at the edge of the table and break the eggs and take out the contents.

"Yuna, you are good."

"Here, please try the carina"

I give eggs to small hands of Carina.

Carina mimics me and scares at the edge of the table and taps lightly.

"A little more, I will not break unless I put strength."

"Yes, I understand"

This time I will hit it strongly, somehow succeed. For carnage to be successful for the first time, there may be the quality of cooking in the carina.

Lhasa looks so smiley like that.

"Lhasa, do not laugh, Lhasa will also make it"

"Carina, I was not laughing."

"I was laughing"

Carina inflates her cheeks small.

Lhasa also helps to make a pudding with a smile.

Heat sugar in water and make caramel sauce. Finally put the caramel sauce in a small cup, steam the pudding with the ingredients. Mr. Lhasa will take notes of work, ignition, materials and so on.

"After that it's cool and it's over"

"When can you eat?"

"Is not it possible to eat at night?"

"I am looking forward to it"

"Thank you, Mr. Yuna, but I can make it so easily"

"Cooking is such a thing"

However, there is a problem in obtaining material.

I am going to buy carina and spice this afternoon. Mr. Lhasa has a job so I can not go with him. By the way, there are several servants on the mansion. But, except Lhasa, he came and live in Lhasa alone. Therefore, it seems that we had meals together.

"Is it okay if I do not really follow you?"

"About the shop, I know, because I know, Lhasa will have a job,"

"Yes, but ..."

Lhasa worries about it. But I got a spice recipe and a piece of paper on which I wrote a quantity, so I just ask people in the shop and buy it. As long as I know the location of the shop, I have no problem.

I head for a shop where spices are sold with Carina.

We walk on the road.

Fluttering.

"Bear?" "Bear?" "Bear?"

We walk on the road.

Fluttering.

"Bear?" "Bear?" "Bear?"

Carina walking together from the previous time is concerned about the surrounding eyes.

People passing each other are seeing us. I think exactly because I'm watching me, so I do not think that Carina is concerned. It seems embarrassing to walk with me who is wearing a bear's costume.

"Er, Mr. Yuna ... Is it usual, are you always wearing such a dress?"

"that's right, but"

I do not know where the danger is.

Without bear equipment, it is a poor girl who was withdrawing from home. I do not feel like winning even active Fina.

It may not be possible to walk for a long time.

"Of course, I think it's cute, but do not you care about your line of sight?"

It is decided to be worrisome. But, life says the losing is important. I try to ignore the line of sight. It is defeated to mind. .... However, because the gaze is anxious, lower the bear hood a little.

"If you care about the car, you will be a little away"

Because the botches are used to it nowadays.

However, it may be depressed if Fina does it. "It is embarrassing when you are with Yuna's sister, so I will leave," I'm confident that I will close the house for several days. Of course, because it is a carina, it does not mean I do not feel depressed, but that is the length of my relationship.

"It's okay to be seen with the daughter of a lord"

Carina gets a little red and grabs my bear puppet.

But there seems to be a difference between the heavens and the earth that you can turn your eyes by walking with me who was in the shape of a bear and if you look at your eyes as a daughter of the lord.

However, Carina's feelings are glad.

"Yuna, this is it, let's go"

Carina pulls a bear puppet.

Then I come to a shop where spices are sold with the guidance of Carina.

"Are you going to buy a carina too?"

"I sometimes come to Lhasa for shopping."

Enter the shop while keeping hands with the carina. At that moment, there is a scent that mixes various spices.

Looking at the shelves, spices are lined from various kinds of seasonings. But, I did not put anything on half of the shelf whether it was sold out.

Carina is also watching whether the sky shelves are concerned.

When we are looking at the shelf, the mid-30 male who is the owner of the store comes closer.

"This is Carina, ... .. bear!?"

A man greets Karina and then looks at me, I am surprised to see big eyes. I do not want to look so much like that.

"Well, what did you do for today, is not Lhasa?"

While questioning Carina, I am looking at me as flirting.

If you are worried so much, you should ask, "Why are you looking so dressed like that?" Although I do not mean to answer, though.

"There is no Lhasa today, I am with you today as this Yuna wants spices,"

The man will see me again.

"But it seems that there are fewer items than I did before, but what's wrong?"

"that is.....?"

A man says a little.

After all, the number of items is small. Carina's words proved that this is not a normal condition.

"No, what more than that, are you buying today?"

Men bring to the story of business to make them miserable.

I can not ask you just because I met him, so I will say the name of the spice written in the recipe I got from Lhasa. Clearly I can not understand even if my name is written.

I understand if you write curry powder or something, but I do not have anything to write, so ask the man.

"Well, that's it. After this,"

Point to a bottle as high as 30 cm in which spices are contained.

"So, how long are you?"

"All"

"....."

"All"

"Lady, I wonder if the money is okay, I do not know where the girl is a lady, but spice costs a reasonable price."

Well, since the price is written in the place of spice, I know about it.

"There are money, so it's okay."

"If so, then I will be saved."

"Is it saved?"

"I thought I'd go out this town soon."

"what do you mean!"

Carina exclaims.

The man closes his mouth when looking at the carina, but it is already late. Move your eyes to the left and right to make a look that you do not want to complain.

"Are you going out of the city?"

"I'm sorry, I think you know that the water in the lake is decreasing, the demon increases in the pyramid, and there is an accident. The city may also be surrounded by demons, as it gets late So you may not be able to go, so as a result of discussions with my wife, I'm thinking of leaving the city as soon as possible. "

So, there was not half of the merchandise of the shop.

"Please wait, the water of the lake will return, so please wait a little more, and the fathers will manage the monsters as well"

"Mr. Carina ... I'm sorry"

The man lowers his head to be sorry.

"There are not a few people who have the same idea, if you are a monster you may manage something if you hire an adventurer, but the decline in the water in the lake will not be anything to anyone."

Oh, you have not been told about the water magic stones. Then, it becomes anxiety. Burrima will not be able to speak easily either, it is a difficult place. If you know that there is a large water manastone, some who steal it may also appear. If we could deal

with it early, there was no problem, but various misery overlapped, there is a situation now.

"It is a long-lived land, and we also feel that we do not want to leave, but as a parent with children ... .."

"....."

Carina faces downwards in the words of a man. I put my hands on the head of such Carina.

"But, it is still a story before,"

"Oh, I'm preparing."

"Then you do not have to leave the city, because there will be no monsters in the next few days and the water and the lake of the lake will return.

I smile at the carina.

"My father is coping with it now, I will do my best, so please wait a little more"

Carina takes a deep head down and asking.

"Mr. Carina, please raise your head, it's OK for several days"

"Yes, if I really can not do it, I think there is a story from my father."

"If you can, I want to go out before that,"

The man answers to the carina while laughing.

Well, from the lords the city will definitely get confused if the story goes wrong. If that happens, it will not be a fuss about getting out of town.

"Well then, my lady, I will serve you a bit."

I go out shopping when I buy spices.

Carina seems to be a bit depressed. But it is inevitable to think about going out of the city. It seems that the water in the lake has lowered the neighborhood temperature, so if the lake disappears, the temperature will rise and it will be hard to live.

"Carina, it's okay"

"Yuna-san ... .."

The worst, if you can not find the quartz plate, there are also hands that I will clear labyrinths and exchange water magic stones alone.

Trap is troublesome, but if you do your best, it may be something.

But it's troublesome, if you can, I'd like to get a quartz plate.

While comforting the carina, walking down the street, the person you saw from the front runs.

## Chapter 310: Bear, be captured

---

"Yuna, I found it!"

"Mr. Mel?"

Melu comes around.

I am watching Senia 's expression disgusted with that figure. If you are looking, please stop it.

"Seniors have arrived too,"

"Yeah .... I just arrived somewhere, so please tell Mel to go search for Yuna."

"Because you promised meals,"

I promised indeed, but it was with Jade who talked. But there are no two of Jade and Touya.

"What about Jade and Touya?"

"They are going to report to the adventurers guild, we acted differently, looking for Yuna."

"When I heard about Yuna as a person at the gate, I heard that I taught the inn, so I tried going, because I heard that a girl who dressed in a bear has not come, I was searching by walking in the city. It's outstanding because it stands out. "

"So, if you were walking properly, there was a person to talk about with a bear, so listening to the story, you heard that a girl who was dressed like a bear was walking and chased after that"

Well, if you hear that a girl who was dressed like a bear was walking, it is definitely me with 100% probability in this town. If this is Climonía, the orphanage 's children are coming to a uniform of the bear, so the probability will be lower.

"Excuse me, Mr. Yuna, who is this?"

"It's an acquaintance adventurer"

I will introduce Mr. and Mr. Senia and introduce about the carina.

"The daughter of the lord?"

"It's Carina."

"A pretty girl,"

Praised by Mr. Karina makes her cheeks red and makes me embarrassed.

"Well then, have you met so much, do you all want to have tea? Of course, Karina is with you as well."

I and the carina can not refuse, I will be donadonna together with the carina.

It was the inn that took me to Mel. Perhaps, I think this is the inn that I was planning to stay. The first floor of the inn allows meals and breaks.

The reason for doing here is that Mel 's stayed and seems to have told Jade to bring me to this inn if I found me.

And Mel orders a drink suitable for the clerk who is working at the inn.

"By the way, where did Yuana stay in the inn? At first I thought it was this innkeeper."

I intended to do that at the beginning.

"I'm having this Karina house stay"

"Karina's house, that is, is that the owner's house?"

"The destination of the package was the carina house."

"By the way, Yuna said that there are items to be delivered"

"Yes, Mr. Yuna delivered something important, so I stayed at home while staying."

Carina hides and explains the important part and gives an explanation.

"So, how long is Yuna in this city?"

"I got a job from the lord for a while, so it will be a while for me."

"work?"

When I speak about my work, they have interesting looks.

"I smell money"

I do not know whether it will be money, but it is no doubt that it is a hard work.

"Is that job Yuna-chan?"

"There is no such thing, perhaps a request has been made to the adventurer guild"

Mr. Burrima told Lhasa this morning that Mr. Burrima had letters to the adventurer guilds one of the servants. Actually, Mr. Lhasa was supposed to take it, but because he had a pudding making, Burrima says that he should have paid attention to other servants.

"Well, I guess so, shall we also receive it?"

"The work of the lords owner, surely it will become money"

"really!?"

Carlina sits on Mel 's and Senia' s words.

"Carina-chan?"

Two people are surprised at the suddenly rising carina.

I calm the carina.

"Excuse me"

Carlina who apologizes and sits in the seat.

"That ... .. Do you really help me?"

Carina will check with two again.

"Of course, it depends on the contents of the work and the compensation, but if Yuna participates, I think that it may be cheap"

"How Mel knows the situation in this town?"

"Did you mean that the water in the lake is decreasing?"

They seem to have not known that demons are gathered in the pyramid, so explain.

"Is there a demon in that pyramid? Maybe it is work to punish that demon?"

"There is also it, is it a matter of finding the object in the pyramid?"

"Looking for?"

I do not know how far we can talk, so I can not talk much more.

"But I'll help you if the monsters are sacrificed, hey, senior would be fine, too."

"OK"

"Can I decide so easily? Never talk to Jade's."

"If two people decline, we will help with us."

Mr. senior nods in Mel's words.

"Is it really okay? There are a lot of monsters, and no other adventurer will undertake it, it will be a dangerous job."

Carina confirms again and again.

"Is that so much?"

"I have not confirmed, but it seems to be large"

The two people suffer lightly but answer quickly.

"Well, if you have Yuna, you'll be fine"

"There may not be our turn"

Although I am at a loss for being able to count on people so much. There is also a job to clean up after defeating the monster in this world.

If you can, I do not want to bring the worm home.

"You know, Yuna is amazing, is not she?"

"Well, there are only rumors that I do not usually believe, but none are true."

"I normally do not believe that this girl who is in shape of this bear is strong"

All you want to say is said, but it is useless because it is a fact.

"The two of you trust Yuna-san's thing,"

"Well, sometimes I worked together,"

"May I ask Mr. Yuna's story?"

Suddenly, Carina says strange things. On the other hand, they have a bad smile.

"Well then, shall we talk about Yuna-chan legend?"

"Legend of Yuna?"

Carlina shines eyes on Mel's words.

In the first place, what is it? Yuna chan legend. I do not remember making such a legend.

But it is certain that it only has a bad feeling.

"Er, Carina. Should we go home soon, Mel also would like to take care of us if you receive a request"

I run here but I win.

I stand up, but Mel and Senia grab the bear puppet that was on the table.

"Well, why are you grabbing?"

"Because girls say they want to hear about Yuna-chan"

"Do not let go"

I will not let them escape me.

I can do wonderful things though.

"If you dislike Yuna, I am sorry ..."

Carina becomes a looksome expression. There is no need to apologize for it.

If you face such a face, I can not force you to go.

I give up and sit down on the chair.

"But if you say something strange, I will leave."

Then, Mel and Senia begin talking about my legend.

Do not talk about Blackbeer's truth indeed to beat the adventurer and beat Goblin killing in the golem murder case, and talk about having gone with Golem together.

"Defeat rock golems with a single punch"

"punch!?"

"Then then .... .."

A carnier who is thirsty for conversation between Mr. and Mr. Senia.

"And then, we have defeated the golem that we and other adventurers gave up with Yuna one."

Carina looks at me with unbelievable expressions.

"I can not believe that a girl who was dressed like this pretty bear was definitely knocked down."

"Yes"

Enter ... .. Well, it can not be helped. There is no one who can see through my first visit strongly. I am afraid if I stay.

"Moreover, I will abandon that hand and give it to us."

"Really?"

"I just do not want to stand out"

"There is no persuasive power to be dressed,"

Senia is cut off by a fellow.

I know that. Therefore, I want to eliminate elements that are noticeable even a little.

"I will come up with rumors that killed Kraken."

"As expected it is not it"

Mr. and Mr. Senia laugh.

"That's true ... .."

The moment when Carina is about to say something, I close the mouth of Carina sitting next to me.

"What's wrong?"

"Nothing. Hey, Carina"

I see the eyes of Carina. Carina knows a little, do you know what I mean?

It was dangerous. In a little more it was about to spread to Kraken.

When other than me was having a happy conversation, I saw Jade and Touya entering from the entrance. Jade also seems to have noticed us and comes here.

"Did you find it?"

'I caught the walking place'

How much, because you are dressing like a bear, do not tell people like animals.

"Yes, Jade, I and Senia decided to help Juna's job"  
"work?"

Mr. explains the contents of his work.

"Oh, if you asked, I saw it in the adventurer's guild, I was asked by the guild"  
"Is that so?"

"Just as Mel says, the number of monsters is not an odd number, so before I took it, I took a look at Lagarrod before."

I have seen it. Well, I can not easily accept it.  
But maybe I should go to see the situation once again?

"So it's impossible, so I refused it."

"Do you have so many?"

"Oh, I just saw it from a distance, but I saw quite a bit of sand moving."

"Wolfe, there was no problem, but the worm is in the sand, but if Yuna participates, do you accept?"

"If Yuna is there, you can defeat it the same way as before."

"But, because there are so many, it's whether I can do the same thing."

"Yuna, are you OK?"

"I do not know how much, but it's as easy as putting it out of the sand."

"Normally it is troublesome,"

"Tuya, get up and run as far as the guild."

'Am I alone, No, let's go with everyone'

"Troublesome"

"Good luck"

Two people have a negative word.

Touya looks sad. Jade strikes the shoulder of such Touya.

"Because I will go out with you"

"Jade ... .."

"Well, that's the role of the leader."

"Everyone, you trust Yuna, are not you?"

It seems that it is no wonder that Jade who was astray at the beginning told me that I will participate and I am flowing in a direction that I can accept.

"Well, normally you do not believe a girl who looks like a bear like this"

Touya strikes a person's head with a pom-pom.

"Of course, I believe in adventurers in the city of Climonia"

"Besides, we work together, and we are knocking down the worm together when coming to the desert."

"The strength of Yuna is admitted"

Its strength is also thanks to bear equipment.

"Thank you everyone"

Carina 's eyes had been a tearful eyes. Mel 's who saw it was surprised, but Karina immediately thanked her with a smile.

## Chapter 311: Bear, call Fina and depart for pyramids

---

Carlina seemed happy when Jade participated in it.

On that evening, I embrace the magical powers of the couma phones while embracing the so-called bear child who made it into a bearbear.

"Yuna older sister? What's wrong"

You can hear Fina 's voice for the first time in a few days from a bearphone. Even if you are far away you can talk, really bearphone is useful.

"What do you think is going on, there is nothing?"

"Yeah, that's fine, but ..."

The finer voice heard from the bearphone felt a little troubled.

"what's wrong with you?"

"Karin's older sister and Annie's sister dislikes to measure the size of the body like Yuna's sister ..."

Is it such a thing? But I understand the feelings of Mr. Karin and Annes. Fina, if you become a little more adult, the fear of measuring the size of your body will come to you.

But, Mr. Karin and Annz are also bigger than me, are you okay? Regarding that, I am not a friend.

"Well then, how about the size?"

"When Sherry seemed to cry, let me measure it."

Sherry, did you learn to cry?

I will be in trouble if I become a bad girl, so I have to teach men not to use it.

"wrong. It seems that it was sad that she was asked by Yuna's sister, but she could not do it. "

Apparently, the voice of my heart seems to have leaked out.

Sherry is not a bad woman, it seems to be a serious adult. That makes me worried about it.

"Is that OK?"

"When I talked about going to the beach everyone, I was very happy, it seemed quite hard for the mother and the director to calm the noisy children"

The fineness comes from the voice of Fina, but it seems that Fina is also a child, I want to put a thrust.

However, I was glad that it seemed to be pleased. It is the most pleasing to be pleased.

"Are those who take care of the birds okay with that?"

"My mother was talking to Mirene's older sister. Well, maybe it's okay. "

With this, one of the problems has been solved.

If you do not look after birds instead, you will have to rethink the schedule.

"Who is bathing suit?"

"Something seems to be very difficult for Shelly to become a great motivator."

"What do you mean?"

"It's fun to make, I am making bathing suit not drawn by Yuna's sister. It seems fun to think about colors and patterns. "

It was black and white that I painted. The color and details are left to Sherry.

"By the way, have you heard what happened to my swimsuit?"

Just by measuring the size, I have not decided on swimming suit.

What is not good, but I want you to stop strange.

"Oh, Yuna Onee. I'm sorry. My mom is calling. "

"Go, go ahead. If you have something please contact me, because there is a transitional gate in the bear so I can rush right away."

"Yes, I understand. Yuna's older sister please come back soon. "

The call has expired.

It seems to be going well for the ocean. Then, I have to solve it soon, I have to go home.

And the day I go to the pyramid.

It seems that another party besides Jade is going to participate.

Before departing, they gather at Burrima's house and meet.

The one I'm staying at Burrima 's house first is Jade, another party is coming.

"Bear's Bear"

Early as a man entered the room, the man saw me say it.

Who? Have you ever met somewhere?

When I am inclining my head, Carina, who was on the side, tells us.

"It's an adventurer when Mr. Yuna guarded me."

Oh, that time. Well then, after seeing me behind me, the odoro is an adventurer who told me about Bloody Bear.

And, self introduction etc. are carried out easily.

There are five parties. The leader is an example man and the name is Uragang. I also heard the names of other members, but I forgot. Well, it's not necessary because it is not necessary.

And final confirmation of request content is done from Burrima.

However, it seems that I talked about details in the previous day. Today we will meet the participating members and make final confirmation of the contents of the request.

"Well then, we should escort this bear and her daughter up to the pyramid."

The adventurer who pushed Karina the other day seems to be an escort until the pyramid. Apparently, as a result of discussing with Mr. Burrima yesterday, it seems that it was.

And that the Jade will come inside the pyramid.

"Do you really come along inside the pyramid and are you up to your daughter's escort?"

"Basically, Yuna is defending, so we guarantee it on a sub-level."

"Even so, I am saved."

Burrima really appreciates from the bottom of my heart.

Well, since only two parties really took me, I would like to thank them.

The discussion is over and we set out for the pyramid.

To my disappointment, Carina moves on a bear wagon.

Jade borrowed two Lagarrots, Jade and Mel, Touya and Senia are on board. Uragang Party also comes with each riding the Lagarroad.

Ulagans are surprised when they see my bear, but Mr. Jade explains something and has a delicate look.

Even so, as Lagarrots like lizards are lined up, I feel that it is a great place to spare bearings.

Well, if it still gets ridden it is cheap.

When you come near the pyramid, you can see the worm moving through the desert with the naked eye.

Try using bear's detection skills. There. Some worms are not moving, so some worms are unknown to the naked eye.

"Hey, there are a lot of numbers"

U Lagan makes a voice, but everyone knows such a thing.

But I can see more than I can see what everyone can not see.

"What are you going to do, will it settle and run through to the pyramid at once?"

"Yuna, what do you do?"

Jade inquires of me.

"Why do you ask that bear?"

"Burrima would have been told to obey her instructions as much as possible,"

"Hey, what is the leader of the C rank party, what do you really say to obey instructions of a lady like this bear?"

Ulagan laughs with his nose to Jade's words.

By the way, do not you know my rank?

By the way, the Uragan party seems to be D rank close to C. Does that mean that I have also been asked for C ranking?

"Well, obey, because it is the strongest of these."

"Are you seriously saying that?"

"If you learn the power of Yuna, you will be convinced"

"I am sorry to die following a bear"

"At that time, you should escape, you will have permission from the client"

Even Burrima says it is OK if you feel danger you can come back.

"I understood, I will have you run away at that time."

Well, you can freely make it around. Because I will protect Carina.

"So, Yuna, what are you going to do?"

Mr. is asking.

Even if it says what to do, I think a little by looking at the detection skill.

"Because it's troublesome, shall we kill them all?"

I do not know what the inside of the pyramid is like, and it is troublesome to go after it in the pyramid. In that case, it would be safer for those who had subjugated first, and it would be easier to return home.

"Hey, are you seriously saying that?"

"Anyway, I have to defeat it."

In consideration of the future it will beat down. Then only the difference is whether it will be later or later.

"Yuna, how can I manage it?"

"You do not have to do it the same as before, you guys are going to work hard"

"Are you serious"

Touya looks unbelievable.

That is the best, it is comfortable. If it falls badly in the sand, the worm may come to the carcass.

"Hey, explain to us too"

I dig the worm and another member stab the stop. It is an easy task.

Jade explains to U Lagan on behalf of me about that. I appreciate Jade's concern about this area.

From the previous time, we are coping with the feeling that we are going further, not to be in trouble.

By the way, you were also good at dealing with stupid rangers. Jade may be handling this hand well.

"Can you do that?"

Uralagan who received explanation from Jade raises a surprise voice.

"We guarantee that we can do, the question is whether we can knock down before the worm dives in the sand"

"Hehe, if Lady can do such a thing, I'll knock it down before running away."

Mr. Jade Sorted <sup>Rock</sup> by Worms are weak. However, it is said that the worm inhabited by the worm is a problem, the worm in the sand is troublesome. It seems that Ulagan is similar and feels like doing it if you can.

Well, I will kill you.

"That's why this bear's younger girl will take out the worm from the sand. That's what we do, it's that much work, not a single one will escape."

When uragan speaks to their colleagues, everyone replies with loud voice.

It is a dialog that I can say because I do not know the number of worms. It is more than everyone thinks.

"So what's with the share? Because we have more people, there are a lot of shares?"

"I will give it all because I do not need it."

"Yes, we will go to the pyramid after the subjugation, if you can do demolition with that, we will do half of our share"

"Business talks are established"

U Laugan smiles. Jade also laughs.

Which one of the opportunities won?

U Lagan seems to be pleased that he gets more reward, and Jade seems to be happy to be able to press disassembly.

This is a lot of worms, is there a lot of remuneration such as manastone, should we be happy? There is no way to know only U Lagann whether it should be sacrificed by disassembling.

"Because the carina is dangerous, it remains here with the beakkam, so please never leave your bear."

"Yes, Mr. Yuna, please be careful"

"It's okay, I will defeat you, come back and come back. Kuraikubo is kind to saying Carina. If you are in, you may return to town."

Kumakyu is somewhat disgustingly "crying".

Apparently, I do not dislike protecting the carina, but I do not want to leave me.

"Because I'm all right, at the expense, I escape at the expense of Tuya"

"Hey!"

Did you hear that? It is useless as a man to steal and hear the important story of me and the bear.

Well, ignore that Touya, persuade the bear.

"Then, if you take down the carina, come and visit me,"

I stroked the head of the bear, and the bear sangs "Kuu-san" and acknowledges it. And I rode so well that Mel was supposed to ride behind it.

"You should have someone who can use magic behind you."

That's it. Although I only want to ride somewhat, I can not see it.

"When you swing the sword, Mel is asked because it may be dangerous"

I can not refuse if Jade said to me.

"If I play around, I'll drop it."

"I will not do that"

While saying that, I grab my clothes.

Then, Mr. Senia offers a carnage escort, and rides on the back of the beach.

Even if you look at it, you just want to ride on the beach.

"Because Carina protects you with confidence"

But, if you do escort, I am safe.

Even if there is a difficulty in character, Sennia's knife handling is top notch. It would be as easy as a worm.

When each preparation is completed, a worm deprivation strategy is executed. Bears run.

Jade and Touya who ran on Laga Rute on my right behind run, and the Uragan party riding the Lagarrot on the left runs.

An air bullet flew from a bear puppet, and a worm as large as Wolf bounced up. Jade and Touya cut it up.

After that the Uragan Party is surprised. I have no time to be surprised.

I drive right, left, right, right, left and air bullets into the sand. Each time the worm jumps out of the sand and falls on the sand. The worm bounces like a fish that fell on the ground and tries to escape into the sand, but also attacks the uragan party and does not escape. In addition, Mel cuts the worm with wind magic and knocks down. It's a nice feeling.

'Well then, I'll speed it up'

Bear up speeds up.

"Hey!"

"Well, bear!"

"Do not be silly!"

I pretend to be unable to hear and dig up the worm more and more. It's a big catch. It's a worm.

"Fuck!"

"Do not let them run into the sand"

It seems that Ulagan also gave up, I will try hard and chasing afterwards.

Well, if it seems impossible, I should participate in the attack as well.

There are 5 cats over there. When you hit a large air bullet, it jumps out together. If it is not a worm, I am glad a bit, but I'm not happy because I'm not good at insects.

While using detection skills, I will focus on places where many worms are gathering and attack. After we pass, the road of the worm's carcass is finished.

## Chapter 312: Bear, I cry the carina

---

Striking wind magic toward sand. The worm leaves the sand and dances in the air. The worm falls like a fish launched into the land. There Mel's magically gives a fatal injury. The Jade stabs the stop. That repetition is done many times.

"Mel, please do not fall"

Mr. poked his knee on the back of his spirit, putting one hand on my shoulder, making a magical attack <sup>Kono</sup> line ing. Mr. saw the position where my bear's puppet headed and gave a fatal wound to the worm properly to fit it. Afterwards, an easy cooperation is carried out in which Jade stabs a stop.

Thanks to Mel 's attacks, Jade' s physical strength has been reduced.

"Yuna! Do you still have it!"

While breathing out from the back, Jade inquires. Even if Mel says that consumption is suppressed thanks to Mr. <sup>zero</sup> 0 is not. The physical strength gradually decreases.

If you check with bear's detection skill, it is reduced by half compared with the initial number. Although I knocked down quite well. I still have it. There seems to be quite a few worms around the pyramid.

"I have not done so yet, so it's not yet"

If you look at the worm's carcasses, the places you do not pass are obvious. Somewhat recognizing us as bait, we have gathered, but the worm is still.

"Uragan! Still, are you OK?"

"Well, I guess it's okay, who are you talking to?"

When Mr. Jade confirms to Uragan, he responds as if he is willing. It is Barebare that is bracing.

But it is better than spitting out a weak tone.

Well then, do you go for digging the remaining worms with your words?

"Because I will follow"

Mel says to everyone who rides behind.

I dig into worms more and more. Even so, it's boring work. I would be happy if this was a fish or something to eat. Worms are not pleased.

The same work continues.

"Hey, bear!"

I scream at ULAGAN behind me, I hear it.

"There's black!"

My name is not black.

"Is it still, or ... ?."

The voice behind is getting smaller.

"Yuna, behind ... .."

"Because it's a bit more"

"Please stop, stop me ..."

"This is the end"

Driving the last air bullet, the worm around here will be the last.

Looking back, everyone is out of breath. However, at the end I was spilling a loud noise, but it seems that Ulagan, who kept swinging swords, had quite a lot of guts.

Party members other than Uragang are in place, they are stopped.

"Damn, it has not been long since it moved for a long time"

"Immobile"

The Uragan Party was out of breath and fell down on the back of Lagarrots. But it was amazing that I came with it in some way.

But, really it was impossible, I intended to do it by myself.

Unlike the Uragan Party, Jade's people think it's okay.

"I do not want to move anymore"

There was a figure that Touya spilled bitches and fell down.

"But I did not think that I would really beat this worm so much."

Say while Jade watches the falling worm around.

Roughly about 500 animals are knocking down.

It certainly was a lot. But it is less when compared with the Kingdom capital. With this, the worms around the pyramid were almost able to be torn down. Even if you check with bear's detection skill, it is a little sparsely. I think that it is okay to leave it at this level. In the first place, it is troublesome to move to beat one animal.

"Do not put it inside the pyramid with this, I will ask for dismantling"

Say Mr. Jord's mercilessly tired U Lagan.

"Well, do not be afraid! Do we only let this number!"

"I guess I promised, I will take half of Yuna's share and our share, so you will take over by dismantling"

Jade gazes at U Lagan.

Perhaps Jade, did you grasp the number of worms?

So, did you make such a deal?

Either way Jade should go with me and the carina into the pyramid. But worm handling is essential. By giving half of my share, you think that they can get rewards without participating in dismantling?

"Surely I said ... .."

Ulagan sees worms that are countless in the sand spreading in the desert.

Will it end in a day today?

Well, unlike Wolf, the worm has little necessary material, so if you take a magic stone, it just treats it so that no other monsters approach as bait. So, it will not take much time for an animal. But, there are many numbers. In the middle of the desert. It is a place I do not want to have for a long time to disassemble.

"It would be good to think that we did work several times."

"I guess I should do it, but I will get it right."

It seems that it certainly seems to have obtained more than a few rewards in this suppression. Ulagan that understands it accepts Jade 's word on occasion. Since the leader U Lagan was convinced, his friends say no complaints.

Well, if you do not work hard and handle it, you will not be bothered by other demons as baits.

Tentatively we decide to return to where the carina is once.

The original purpose is to bring the carina into the pyramid. But since the worm has almost been torn down, I can head to the pyramid with confidence.

When moving towards the place where the carina is located, the soul faces to the right.

"What's wrong?"

The sand moves. worm?

Looking at the detection skill, there is one worm at a distance.

Bullshit sounds like caution.

"It's okay, that's fine."

You can defeat it if you come here. You may leave it alone.

Well, if you thought, the small sandy mountains come closer. The movement of the sand gradually increases. Everyone notices that.

"what?"

The moment when I thought that a wave of small sand had occurred, the sand swelled greatly and a huge sandworm appeared from the sand.

"what!"

"Is there such a big thing!"

A sandworm of the same size as the worm that we knocked down appeared.

It seems that this was the reason why I was wary of it.

It was a big sandworm that appeared to me as an ordinary sandworm. Detection skills are also displayed only as sandworms. It was the same as when it was the last bee, but I want you to distinguish between a normal worm and a big worm. This area is where flexibility of the detection skill is not good.

I confront worms.

Perhaps, is it parents? Because parents are here, normal worms have gathered?

Or did you say that it was born here?

Even so, as the worm gets bigger it gets disgusting. That sticky salad is the most disgusting.

"Yuna!"

"Damn, you will escape"

"Yuna! What are you doing !?"

Melu in the back shouts. The Uragan Party escapes. Jade alternates between me and uragan. It seems to think or fight or run away.

If we think about the future, it is decided that it is better to subdue. I will stop now.

"I will beat you, everyone headed to the carina"

It is easier to fight if you fought alone than fight here.

I get off my mind. Since it is troublesome, I decide to end it cranky. I have experienced the way to kill a large worm.

"Yuna, I too"

"Can Mel wait so well?"

When the knockdown is over, it is troublesome to return to the carina if there is no fret.

"Yuna, are you really okay?"

"It's okay"

In answering Jade, I will run out to the worm alone. The worm recognizes me as bait and crawls while crawling down while shedding from a large mouth.

Maybe you misunderstood me as a bear?

The unilateral battle of the bear VS sandworm starts.

I will make up kumber forces of fire. A beast of infinite number of flames appears in front of me.

"Bears, Go!"

Secret, internal destruction.

When I shake with my arms facing forward, the bear brigade of fire will jump out and fly towards the mouth of a big sandworm. And, while shedding dripping, it rushes into the mouth of the sandworm coming up. Although I can not see it, the bear brigade of

flame moves around the worm's body and burns the body. As it aligns with it, the worm suffers and bends the body. I strike my body repeatedly on sand. It is impossible for ordinary magic, but my bears will not disappear easily. It will move as long as you order it, so it will go all the way.

It is the fastest when the mouth is destroyed from a large monster. If there is an important material in the body, I can not use this mystery. There is no necessary material now, there is no problem.

The worm is stupid. Because I try to eat a bear, it will be such a thing. If I was sleeping in the sand obediently, I could not have done such a thing.

A huge sandworm pounds on the sandy so as to suffer. At the moment when I thought it was over, the back part of the worm bent quickly and attacked me. I thought that it could be subjugated me a bit late in my reaction. I guard it quickly with a bear puppet, but it is blown behind.

I roll down on the desert with the corner stone corocoro.

It does not hurt, but my eyes have turned a little.

When you get up, it will wobble a bit. There is no injury in the body. As expected, Equipped with a bear.

But he said that he was a big enemy. I thought that I could beat down if I saw it all the time.

"Yuna!"

Mr. rushes over on the beach.

"Yuna, are you all right?"

"Because I guarded, it's okay, although my eyes have turned around for a while,"

"A little, my eyes turned ... It was pretty bad, I think."

It seems unbelievable to me.

Well, it was dangerous if there were not bears.

Looking at the worm, it gradually weakens whether the last power was the last, quietly falls to the ground as if it is exhausted. And eventually it will stop moving.

Although I got out of trouble and had received a single attack, I was able to get rid of it safely.

As approaching a big sandworm, beat the worm with a bear puppet to show evidence of death, and confirm that it does not move.

Jade and Ulagan come back there.

"Have you actually been beaten?"

Ulagan sees the large sandworm and me over and over again and again.

And, because it can leave big worms to U Lagan, we will stay in a bearbox.

This time it may be used when fishing Kraken. But, since Sandworm is different from ordinary worms, how about taste? Well, if you try and do not catch it, should I throw it away in the sea?

You can not handle it even if you leave it here.

And Ulagan is surprised to see big sandworm disappearing. I am telling you something, but ignore it because I can not ask you.

Jade who saw that kind of thing will do something to Uragan which seems to be something.

"Suddenly, the worm ..... that bear in hand ....."

"... ... Give up"

I heard you give up, but what will you give up?

I would like to ask Jade for a moment.

I will not be satisfied for the time being, but I will come back to Carina once. Carina caught my eyes when I came back.

"What's wrong?"

Have you ever been crying?

Carina rushes his eyes with a chewy gum, jumps out of the beach and starts to rush to me.

"Yuna!"

I get off my mind and hug my Carina.

Carina grabs the clothes of my bear with small hands.

"Did you mean that Senia did something?"

Asking while watching Sennia taking a bear, Karina shakes his head.

"I am not doing anything, Yuna cried"

Senia says things that are meaningless. When did I cry for Carina?

Until a while ago, I just disinherited the worm. I have not done things like crying Carina. If you cry, Senia who was on the side.

"Yu, Yuna-san ....."

Carina cries in my heart.

I ask Sennia to ask "Why?" With eyes. If I do not know the reason, I can not comfort.

"Yuna went alone to a big worm, so it was hard for Carina to make a noise and stop it, Yuna is dead, shouting Yuna is dead"

Oh, that means you were worried.

"Besides, when Yuna was blown off to the worm it was hard to cry, I told Carina is my responsibility."

Oh, do you see it from the outside? A big worm appears and the uragans escape. Me alone headed for a big worm. It is blown away by a bigger worm.

The death flag is standing up. I do not have anything from me if I am fighting.

"I'm sorry I made you worry, but I've heard of strong things, that's fine."

It's a carnen who knows Kraken. A big worm came out, so you do not have to panic.

"It is different from what you know, because you are going alone to such a big demon ... .."

Raise your face and see me. Their eyes are red.

"Wow, I thought I could eat Yuna"

I will appeal with watery eyes.

"Wow, when it gets blown away.

Carina's tears will not stop.

When I take out a handkerchief from a bearbox, I will wipe my tears. It seems that I really worried.

"Thank you for your concern"

I will stroke my head until the carina settles down.

Somehow, I feel responsible and comes with me, but Carina is an ordinary 10 year old girl.

## Chapter 313: Bear, go into the pyramid

---

"Well then, shall we go to the pyramid soon?"

Somehow, I calmed the carina, I propose to leave for the pyramid.

Uralagans rested a bit, they complained, but they decided to dismantle the worm. Jade's are going to enter the pyramid with me from now on. For that reason, I am resting with a big rock shade to restore fatigue even a little.

"Carina, are you OK?"

"Yes, that's fine, that suddenly I cry and I am sorry"

"But I guess I knew that I am strong, so Carina can be relieved, so I will protect you even if there is something."

"Yes"

But, I did not think it would cry to fight the worm.

Indeed, even the fina never saw me fighting big demons. What if I saw Fina or Noah fighting monsters? If it is around Noah, "Yuna-san, it's amazing" it's going to make your eyes shine. Do you worry Fina?

Anyway, you have to be careful if you fight in front of the fins.

No matter how much you wear cheat equipment you can not win against a child crying.

"But Yuna, you do not have anything, you got attacked by the worm?"

Indeed it got attacked and rolled with the corner.

"It's okay because it prevents it properly, and it's reinforced with magic, and that's fine if that is the case."

"It seemed like it was pretty much blown away ... .."

"I have a lot of times I went around with a group, so my eyes turned around."

I am trying to imitate a little staggering. Then Carina laughs.

"Hehe, my eyes turned around"

I did not mean to make you laugh otherwise. It looks funny.

"When I really flew Yuna flying swiftly and rolling, I did not feel alive, but Yuna has no injuries."

"It is true, what kind of body do you do?"

Mel, who should have been absent, comes and touches my body. Please do not touch that much. Somehow, the hands were so irassed that I ran away from Mr.'s hand. It is not good to look so disappointing. I will take a defensive posture.

"To be sure, there is a bear's protection, I can not believe there is such a thing, but when I look at Yuna, it really appears to be like me"

No, there is terrible protection in curse, but even though we are enjoying a different world thanks to that curse protection.

"Is it a bear's protection? If I also have bear protection, it will become stronger, I will be holding a kuma-chan or a kumakyu-chan Aroused Can you do it? "<sup>Yo</sup>

"What do you mean? Even if you get it, you may be going to dress like this"

I am referring to my shape.

Carina looks silly and silently looks at my bear's dress.

"... I think it's cute."

I wonder what. For a moment.

"But if Kuma can call, I'm worried."

Does Melu dress like a bear's costume?

Does it suit you?

If Senia - san, he looks good because his height is lower than Mr. Mel.

"Yuna, I said something"

"Kenosei Deyo, I will start more sooner than that."

I turn my eyes and I ride so well.

Mel thought that he said something, but he obediently starts preparing for departure.

Carina takes a beach while Mel and Senia ride Lagarroad. They tried to ride a crowd, but they declined them carefully. I do not need this time.

The worm was almost gone, so it was no longer attacked by the pyramid. I will run past the worm's carcasses. Well, passing through next to something like a big larva is bad feeling. This has to be handled by ULAGAN as soon as possible. Say hello to Urrgan who is serious about dismantling such worm.

"It was an escort to the pyramid, but there is no need anymore?"

"Yeah, the worms around here have almost defeated me, I'm playing the role."

Since the worm is knocked down, you can safely go to the pyramid. So, the job at Urrgan's party has finished well.

Carina looks down to U Lagan and lowers his head and says thanks.

"I appreciate it, thank you."

"Because it says that the bear can dig up the worm by chance, I just agreed."

U Laugan looks at me and laughs with his nose.

"Besides, it is not a thing to thank you. This is a job, so be sure to pay for your money properly from your father's father."

When saying so, U Lagan says, "Go straight on as it is in the way of work." It would be my imagination that I seemed to be shy. Although it is a work to it, if you did it properly, one thing to do is to do.

Here, even if I say such a thing, we will go to the pyramid with the words of Urrgan.

It separates from the Uragans and comes to the entrance of the pyramid. A big entrance welcomes us. Searching labyrinth is remembered when it is a game. Since it is a game, there was an automatic mapping, and I was able to progress easily. There was also a trap. There was also a demon room, a room of flaming flames, and a classic pitfall. How nostalgic.

When I see the entrance, Jade call me.

Looking at Jade's side there is something like a hut that seems to have been made with the magic of the earth beside the entrance.

"here?"

"It's a place to stop Lagarrout, as fathers and adventurers come, so it seems they made it. If you are a small worm in this, I heard that you will be alright if you run away even if attacked, but Yuna. Would it be impossible if you knocked down by a big worm you knocked down? "

Well, that big worm is special. I'm worried if there are as many worms of that size as expected.

Jade brings Lagarroad inside the cabin and prepares a tub and food with water in front of Lagarrot. Certainly, I do not know how long it is inside the pyramid. Food is necessary.

When I see the situation of everyone, Touya brings a rope.  
what?

"There will be space in there. I'll tie it up."

I will say so, trying to put the rope on it. But, I lightly dodge behind. Touya with a rope breaks the balance and falls to the ground. Kumamoto stepping on the back of Touya there.

"Fuvy"

A strange voice leaks out of the mouth of Touaya.

"Touya, do not play!"

"I was just trying to tie the rope to the bear there."

"You know that there is no need for Yuna's bear"

Mr. tramples the buttocks of Toya being stepped on in a stubborn manner.

"Since I will be entering the pyramid from now on, I tried to brighten up this place, it will be a little mischief, but I will not step on that."

"That's why I will not forgive mischievous rope to kuma-chan."

Mel puts power on the foot that steps on Touya. I want to see it and imitate loosely and put strength into my feet.

"Hey, heavy. Heavy, painful ... I was bad, I will never do it again, please drop it!"

Touaya gets stiff. When Melu rejects his feet by looking at it, she gets off the limbs.

"Fucking, it was heavy, so fat, ... .."

Melu treads again Touya who tried to stand up.

"Fuvy"

There was a voice like a frog crushed. Although I have never heard of frogs being crushed.

"If so, why do not you tie down Tuanya, you can have meals the same as Lagaruto?"

When Mr. says such a thing, Senia who was listening talks raises a hand in favor. Also troublesome people came. Mr. Jade stops thinking if it is more troublesome.

The rescued Touya escapes to Jade's back.

Hey, he's a guy.

But it's a really fun party.

And, it goes into the pyramid now. The inside is wider than I thought.

Even if everyone is in a row, there is room for surplus. The ceiling is also high, there is no sense of oppression.

Jade and Touya at the top, Carina riding a bear behind it. Mel and Senia walk on the left and right. In the backward direction I will keep defending and I will proceed.

Anyway, check with detection skills. There is no reaction of monsters in the vicinity. But, I do not know how to find out, so I will not be disappointed. If you break yourself like a big worm and get blown away. I will also worry about carina.

"The inside is bright, is not it?"

"My father said that there was a mechanism in this pyramid that light came in. I do not know because it has come only in the daytime but I hear that it will get darker at night."

Houhou, that kind of mechanism.

When it is a game or manga, there is a torch which someone does not know, there are things that are bright although it is nothing. Who prepared the torches? There is a memory that I thought that it is bright though why there is nothing.

Well, I want to add Tsukkomi that the light that illuminates the inside of this pyramid is what kind of mechanism.

Either way, it's a good thing to be bright.

I walk with silence and silence. It is surprisingly beautiful. It is a little unscrupulous, but I am excited about such places.

"There seems to be no monsters,"

"Well, because there was only that outside, I thought I was inside."

There is nothing good.

"So, you can take Carina to the back, are not you?"

"But why are you taking a carina?"

"Touya, did not you hear the story, she reacted with the magical power and the looking object, you know the place of the thing you are looking for?"

"Magical tool or something?"

"Yes, that's it, it's a very important thing."

"Well, once you know the direction, it will be easy to find"

It is supposed to be a magic tool for Jade. It seems to be lying a lie, but it can not be helped. Well, it is not a lie either. There is no doubt that it is a magic tool.

We go through a long passage. The aisle seems to be gradually descending.

After a while walking, I go to a place like a big circular stadium.

"here?"

"Here, it is divided into a passage to go to the basement and the stairs of the labyrinth of the pyramid, can you see above the stairs?"

There is a staircase rising above the aisle that goes to the basement. It is not a bleeding ceremony on top of it, but there is a hole in the position to say that it should be a hole but it should be called an entrance, a hole through which a person can pass by.

However, the problem is that the entrance is not one or two. There are countless entrances to enclose the circle in the second floor part. There may be more than 100 pieces. There are countless entrances in the same place on the third floor as well.

"It's the entrance of the labyrinth."

"Maybe, all?"

"Yes"

Well, I am impossible from salty. Moreover, it is said that the labyrinth will change over several days.

It can not map. If I meet in the game I definitely put the label of Kusoge. There is no more boring game than Murrige.

It is absolutely necessary to find a map of the quartz plate.

## Chapter 314: Bear, I am surprised to hear the name of those who cleared the labyrinth

---

"Even so, although I have heard the story, it is a really amazing number."

Mel watches the entrance of a labyrinth with countless numbers.

Certainly there are many. If implemented in the game it is a storm of claims. There is no doubt that it will burn up on the net.

"In this case, no one wants to challenge the labyrinth."

"It seems that they are being caught hundreds of years ago, so there will be no one who challenges them anymore, some of them say treasure remains, but there is no merit too. If you clear the labyrinth If it is nothing, it is a waste, so there are no stupid challenges that such a possibility is low. "

Certainly, even if we clear this labyrinth, it is useless if there is nothing. It's a waste of time and it does not get anything. There is no one in the morning thinking of entering the labyrinth and searching for treasure.

If there were large manastones there, there might have been adventurers who challenge. But, is it better for labyrinths to consider crushing as much as Kraken? If I am an ordinary adventurer, I do not feel like dividing either way.

"Yuna: We'll check it a little, so please wait."

Mr. Jade goes to check the surroundings to check the safety. I checked with the detection skills, but there are no demons. However, since there may be dangerous items, I ask you for Jade. There are things I do not understand.

"Even so, Carrina's ancestor could often break through the labyrinth."

I look up and see countless entrances.

Carrina's ancestor is too amazing. Originally, it was something that tried to challenge such a devilish pyramid's labyrinth.

If I aimed for clearing, I might have forcibly search for my destination by destroying the aisle. Of course, we can not guarantee the shape of the pyramid. There is a high possibility that the trace is lost. If only you can get treasure, that's fine.

I know that this pyramid has the power to amplify the water manastone. So it is impossible to destroy the pyramid and clear it.

"I heard that Elm's Mumruet, who was at the same party, made a terrible contribution to clearing the labyrinth."

"Mumruet? Elf?"

It seems like I've heard it somewhere.

..... Well, I can not remember a moment. Where was it?

"I heard that the trap is Cowarderko of Dwarvese has canceled and advanced, and of course my ancestor has also contributed to clearing the labyrinth."

I have never heard of Cody 's in Dwarves, but it seems that Mumruet has heard it somewhere. Where was it?

I should have heard it absolutely.

Mum moom. Think of the mouth as a letter.

"What's wrong?"

"No, I heard that name is Mumruet"

"Do you like Mumruet? Maybe you are also active in other labyrinths?"

I do not think so. In the first place, I do not know any legend or story of an adventurer of the past. Somewhere, I should have heard it elsewhere.

Speaking of elves is Sanya. Then to Ruimin. Mother is Thalia's father ... ..

"... .. Ah, I remembered"

I can not hit my hand, but I hit it.

It's grandpa.

Mr. Ms. Mr. Ms. Saanya 's grandpa, Murmurt of the village head of the elven village. Finally, remember and refresh.

I did not forget it separately though. I just forget a thing. Everyone can remember one or two of their names.

Tell yourself to excuse someone.

"Did you remember anything?"

"That Mumruut is an elf, is not it?"

"Yes"

"A man?"

"Yes, I'm asking men"

"Maybe elves you know"

"eh....."

In my words Carina looks unbelievable.

Well, it is surprising to say that you know a person who cleared this labyrinth several hundred years ago.

"Hey, I have an acquaintance with the elves, but that person says Mumruut. I am doing the village head of the elven village, and since there are grandchildren, I think that it matches age."

I am sure it should be several hundred years old.

However, there is also the same family same name and the same race. But the possibility is high.

I also have a transitional gate in the bear, so let's go for a moment and listen to the story?

If I remember it, I might be able to listen to the story at the time. I wish I could remember Mumruet. Even if it says anything, it was several hundred years ago. There is also the possibility of forgetting.

"Next time, when I see you I will ask, if it is true it is amazing,"

When I said that, I felt that the expression of Carina was dark for a moment. However, when I saw it again, with a smile saying "Yes, please do, I would like to hear stories," I replied.

Apparently, it seemed that the expression seemed dark was due to mind.

And the Jade people who were watching the surroundings come back.

"There seems to be no danger in particular"

"So we can go down there,"

Our purpose is not to clear the labyrinth. To find the crystal board that fell underground.

So, I will go to the basement.

Of course, if you are asked if you are not interested in the above labyrinth, I will say that there is. If you find the map of the quartz plate, you decide to go either way. If you go, you had better have a map.

We go down the stairs looking for the quartz plate.

When you go down the stairs, it changes to a cave naturally created from pyramid artifacts. The place which got off the staircase spreads a wide space, and the one which glows pale light makes the cave light. Apparently, there seems to be no need for magic of light here either.

See the surroundings. There are pillars etc. made of large nature. If it breaks, will it collapse?

You should be careful when you use magic.

"So, which one should I go?"

Everyone turns their eyes on Carina. From here onwards we will proceed with the guidance of Carina.

Carina closes his eyes for a few seconds. And slowly open your eyes.

"Oh no!"

Carina refers to the front.

"But I can feel it from the bottom."

"In other words, do I have to go further down?"

It was just as Carina said before.

I want to dig a hole. Once you know the direction and distance, you need to make something like a clay pipe, connect straight to the destination, and slide like a slide.

Well, we will not be able to grasp because it is not known whether the destination is a monstrous nest, lava or anything waiting.

We go in the direction Karina took her finger. The order of movement is the same as when entering the pyramid.

With detection skills, I do not know where I came from, but I have Sandwolf. But, I will not come near here. Well, thanks to the fact that there are so many weeds, there are never a few attacks on the order of a few.

"Yuna, are you sure you can find it?"

"If Carina tells me the place, I will find it."

Answer the carina that makes you feel uneasy. There is a method of clay potting if there is a problem.

"There is no demon either"

I have it. It just does not come near.

Due to the natural cavity that the large cavities continue, there are rocky skin and some have small holes. Sandworm seems to hide in that hole.

"But I heard that adventurers come to hunt demons, are not they?"

"Maybe, this time forward"

Mel answers by looking at the paper.

"There seems to be a place where monsters fall down ahead"

"Does it come down? What do you mean?"

"I do not know, I heard it at the adventurer's guild, but since the monster falls, that is the hunting place"

Also go ahead because the place where the demon falls is in the same direction.

"According to the map, this ahead"

With detection skills certainly there are demons. There is sandworm reaction.

Mr. Jade who walks at the top stretches his arms sideways and instructs him to stop.

"There is a worm"

Ask Kurakami to protect the carnage, I will ask the state from the top.

Certainly there is a worm. About 10 worms are moving with Kunekune.

However, it seems that the ground is not sand, so it can not be dive.

"But what do you mean by falling down?"

So the moment Mel muttered, something fell down from above.

It's a sandworm. Sandworm fell down. Could it have fallen behind the sand?

Looking at the top, the ceiling is quite expensive, I do not know what is going on.

When the falling worm falls to the ground, it seems to be a clown as if nothing had happened.

"Certainly, the worm is falling down"

"But the problem seems not to be the only hunting ground for adventurers here."

There is Sandwolf, who is asking us about in the back.

"Apparently, you seem to think you came to catch prey"

"Carina, which one you are looking for?"

In the question of Mr. Jade, Carina points to the person with Sandwolf.

"Well then, you have to defeat and only go ahead"

Everyone sets weapons to Jade's words.

"Can I leave Mel Wurm safe?"

"If you do not divide in the sand, just a figurine"

"Well then, Sandwolf will deal with me, Touya, Senia, three people."

"Well, what about me?"

"Yuna only has to protect the carina, it will be work, I will handle it like this for demons of small fish"

In that case, Mr. Jade will give instructions to his colleagues, heading for the suppression of the worm and Sandwolf. Mr. attacks with a magic from a safe distance and knocks down the worm.

And, with Jade 's ability, Wolff suppression is easy to end. By the way, while Mel was fighting, the worm was falling.

Perhaps this is perfect for a place of infinite material gathering.

We have defeated monsters and we go to the back.

It goes down a little, and goes further, there is a parting road. Everyone turns their eyes on Carina.

"I feel it from here"

I go forward according to the instructions of Carina. Mel writes on the map every time it is separated.

It steadily goes down the slope. The demons that are encountered occasionally are handled by Jade.

It's comfortable. Just going on just as you are on the go.

Jade walking in the front stops his feet.

"The bridge is broken"

The bridge which seems to be made of wood and rope is destroyed. I wonder if the bottom is a cliff?

Mel, who was watching the broken bridge, looks down. At that moment, I draw a little bit.

"This is uncomfortable with fluffy"

Mel says looking under the bridge. I wonder what it is, I look under the bridge.

Well, this was something I should not look at. The worm was stuffy in a stuffed state. It is an earthworm state seen with bait of fishing. I want to burn myself asexually. If you fire a bear's fire it will surely burn well.

Thinking that way, the worm drops from above and joins the bait. That way it got stuck.

Perhaps it seems that the worm that gathered in the desert fell here?

"Apparently, the bridge seems to have broken owing to the falling worm."

"what will you do?"

"I will make a bridge"

When I get off my mind, I will make a 15 to 20 meter bridge. As a bonus, it has a roof.

When I fall from above, if I stay on the bridge as it is, it will disturb you.

"Great amount of magical power"

"Thanks to the bear's protection"

Secret skill, bear with bear protection.

When excuses are troublesome, it is limited to this.

I made a bridge so decide to ignore the underlying worm.

"Carina, do not look down on the bottom"

"Okay, it's late, I could see it from the top of Kumakuku-chan, I am afraid if I think I will fall."

I also have confidence to go insane if I fall into a place that is being soaked like such a worm earth nest. I definitely do not want to fall.

"They are children, you do not have such insects ... I'm a man so it's okay."

Touaya walking forward treats us as a child.

May I thrust it down? It's good? You may press a little on that back.

As I thought of such a thing,

"Ei"

Senia pushed the back of Touya.

"Wow Aa ah"

I lose balance and wander around.

"O, fall down"

Somehow, keep balance and avoid falling from above the bridge.

The underlying worm opens his mouth and waits for Touya.

Well, sorry.

"Sorry"

Senia's words and my heart are in agreement.

"What is disappointing, what will you do when you fall!"

"Tuya is a boy, so it will not hurt to fall into a group of worms"

"It will not be okay, I will die if it falls."

"Clearly, I wondered if I liked the worm. Because I am a girl, it is better for a bear than this one that feels bad"

Mr. Senias holds herself so carelessly.

This time only I agree with Senior. Both Mel and Carina nod in the words of Senia.

"Jade ~"

Touya asks the same man Jade for help.

"I prefer a Yuna bear rather than a worm"

Taya is also abandoned by Jade.

With such a depressed tuna, we move on.

"Wait, wait"

Touya follows me crying.

## Chapter 315: Bear, fight against scorpion

---

As the worm moves underneath, we cross the bridge and we move on.

"Even so, it is wider than I thought."

For games this is commonplace. I wonder if it is different from reality. If you say to the basement floor to the basement floor, you can break it. Then, definitely dig a hole.

"But, it is almost over, we are approaching."

Sometimes there is a divorce, follow the instructions of Carina.

It came down considerably.

"here?"

It's sandy. Although descending, sand is falling with fluttering. If you check on a bear's map, it seems that overhead is not a pyramid. It is slightly off. Is it falling from the desert?

"Something seems to be good"

Jade sees the sand.

I agree with Jade's word. Use detection skills to check. Then the name of the demon you saw for the first time. The name is Scorpion. In other words, it is a scorpion's demon.

"Yuna, do you understand?"

Mel inquires. It is not exactly me but it is so.

I think it is thanks to that I can find a monster.

Therefore, I also behave like that.

"Do you understand so well?"

"Wow"

I'm good at acting, so I can cry.

I will shoot air bullets in the place where the Scorpion reaction resides. Then a big scorpion like Wolf that came out of the sand a little blackish came out.

So this is fantasy. Why do you have such a big scorpion?

Jade sets up weapons right away, but Scorpion dives in the sand.

"Really a bear's bear is amazing"

"But Scorpion is troubling."

"How can you run through?"

"No, that's dangerous."

Jayid swings his head to Towa's opinion.

The Scorpion is hiding in the sand. I do not know if this is the world, but in a game the intelligence is higher than the worm, and it is often that I am jealous until I come nearby. When the prey arrives nearby, the tail poison needle will cause the prey to become numb and it will pretend to dull the movement and prey.

By checking with the detection skills, the Scorpion spreads considerably widely.

Like a worm, it can dig up, but it is a question whether Jade can easily beat as well as a worm. When one animal takes time, there is the possibility that other Scorpion will gather.

"Jade, if I dug up, is it easy to beat down?"

"I'm sorry, I have only fought once with the Scorpion, I rarely encounter in the desert because I only live in some places, and since the shell is hard, if I and Senia's Mithril weapon I will stab it, but with the sword of Touya I can not beat easily. "

In other words, Touya must play a part in battle.

Touya says something has been said, but closes her mouth.

"When you get closer to where Sennia's knife arrives, you are afraid of the tail with poisonous needles."

If it is a knife, you have to approach near enough to touch it. Also, the movement of the scorpion's tail as seen on TV was quick.

"What is Mell's magic?"

"I am sorry, I do not know because I have not used it,"

I do not know Mell 's magic. In other words, we can not fight as a fighting force except Jade.

"But the weak point is water,"

"Is that so?"

"Oh, it is a moment if you put water on it, but it will stiffen. In that gap, attacking Scorpion is one way to beat it."

"And, my stomach is soft"

Senia adds weaknesses.

Do I have to flip my scorpion crawling on the ground?

Well, what shall I do?

'Should I make a bridge to my girl?'

"Because we will fly poisonous needles, you can not do it."

Mel rejects Taya's idea.

That would be a matter of building a bridge with side walls. This time, there is a considerable distance. You can make it. Thinking of a thing, I want to beat it. There is a possibility that it will be caught in the advanced place.

The characteristic of Scorpion is stiffening when water is applied. My stomach is soft. The Scorpion is hiding in the sand. I will fly a poisoned needle.

Well, I do not know what to do.

"I will come by myself"

As a result of suffering, I will reply to everyone.

"Yuna!"

"Yuna!"

"Reckless!"

All my friends are amazed by my words.

"You can make a bridge, but even if you make an attack while making it, it's troublesome,"

"But one, you can help us too"

"Oh, it's not a demon that can not be defeated separately"

"No, I will beat out cowardly"

I will accept only the feelings of everyone.

They are Jade's. I understand what is not saying by socializing. But it does not change what is dangerous. If I die in front of my eyes my awakening becomes bad.

"Squash, saying that much easier, is it okay?"

"There is something I want to try, so if that is not enough, I'll think about another way."

You can make a bridge obediently.

"Yuna, please take care."

Carina looks at me anxiously.

"I'll be fine, I will come back soon after defeating it."

When I step on the sandyard a bit, the Scorpion moves quietly. It is about discovery skill. Go quietly like hunting prey.

I take out the cheap iron knife I bought before and pass the magical power through the knife. And throw it towards the Scorpion who is hiding in the sand. The Scorpion who was in the sand comes out of the sand with the knife stabbed. It seems that it was not fatally wounded by just one. I throw another knife to the face. The Scorpion who hits the head breathes out.

"Yuna, do you understand even if you are far apart from you?"

"Because the mind is connected"

When I say so, a bear and cheer simultaneously sings "kun".

"Of course, Kumakyu too"

Tentatively, with magical powers, it turned out that a cheap knife stabbed a hard shell. water? stomach? Weak point? That's it, this is this.

There is no problem if you can beat it.

But, when I pulled out the knife stabbed in the Scorpion, the blade was tingling. It is likely to be disposable only once.

Well, there is no problem because it is a knife that I bought from disposable.

I think that it can be defeated by magic, but one shot is great. If you use a bear's wind blade, you will call another scorpion, which can be a messy battle. Then, Carina will worry, Jade's also participate in the battle, there is a high possibility of further chaos. Also, do not use magic as much as possible so that the poison needle can be prevented with soil magic.

So this time I use one knife, one animal, definitely beaten.

"Can Jade use the material of this demon?"

"Oh, you can use it, because the shell shell part is hard, you can use it as a protective gear and you can eat it as food."

Do you eat?

Well, I have seen the picture eating scorpion. I do not seem to be familiar with the Japanese, but I wonder if I will collect it later. Perhaps it might be delicious.

I will throw a magical knife towards the Scorpion who is lurking while walking. I bought 100, so the number is okay.

Put out the knife. Include magical power. Confirmed with detection skill. The Scorpion will throw it. This is iteration.

About two to three can destroy it. Only the tail of Scorpion is careful.

Sometimes, there is a scorpion that leaves poisonous needles toward me, but there is no blind spot in me who prepares earth magic in advance.

If you are steadily knocking down, the stock of the knife will disappear on the way. It seems that I used it a bit more than the schedule. I can not help it, so I take out the mythril knife. Throw with magical power.

Scorpion will not move with a single blow.

Oh, power up. As expected, it is mythril knife made by Dwarven Ghazal. Even if pulled out, there is no blade spill. It is a beautiful blade.

Unlike a cheap knife, you have to pick it up, but you can defeat it more efficiently than a cheap knife.

In that case, it would have been better if you used mythril knives from the beginning.

And I finish killing all Scorpion safely. It is safe even if Carina walks with this.

I will return to Jade while recovering the Scorpion.

"It's over"

When I came back, Touya and soul came running toward me.

What?

"Azunee"

Avoid two or three steps beside the towa trying to grab me.

What is it?

I got that doubt soon.

The moment when Touya ran through me, the Scorpion fell down from the top.

I am surprised and the reaction is delayed. But the soul came running down on the body of the Scorpion with the left foot and stepping on the tail with the right foot.

"Bear!"

I quickly return to sanity, cut the tail of the Scorpion with a mythril knife held on a bear puppet and pierce the torso. The Scorpion will not move.

I get cold sweat. I was disappointed at the moment, and I got a bad sweat.

When looking at Touya, I was stumbling into the sandy land and collapsing.

"Er, Touya. Are you OK?"

"Oh, that's fine."

When I speak anxiously, Touya stands up with sand on his face.

"That thanks,"

If Touya did not call out, it might have been attacked by Scorpion.

But I saw me with a face saying, "I do not care like that, I protect you."

"Thank you so much"

I will stroke the so - called head that helped me.

When patting just the stubbornly, since the beakkill is Ijikel, I also stroke the beakkin.

"Thank you for protecting the carnage, too."

"Yuna, are you OK?"

Mel is running up.

"It's all right, because Touya called out."

"But Touya, I noticed a lot,"

"Oh, when I was watching a lady, I felt that there was a sound on top, and when I saw the top, it was about to come down ... Indeed, the mythril knife that my daughter has is enviable and I look I did not mean you were "

You answered all of that.

But it is a fact that it was saved thanks to that.

"By the way, I was earlier than that one"

When Touya says a little pleasingly, he is crying softly.

Certainly it is. Really not very popular. The heart of appreciation until a while ago disappears.

Without that single word, the likability increased.

"So Yuna: That knife ... .."

Not only Touya but Senia seems to have been interested in my Mithril Knife and asks.

"I saw where I fought with Sennia's knife before and I made a mythril knife."

If you say so, Mr. Senia blushes his cheek a little and makes me happy.

Senia's two swords. It's good-looking.

In fact it was supposed to make only knife of Fina's dismantling. But, as Mithril got more unexpectedly, I made a weapon knife.

"Can I have you see?"

I hand Mithril Knife to Mr. Senia.

Mr. Senia looks from the blade to the handle carefully.

"Very beautiful. A good knife for that"

"I got a dwarf to make the King's Ghazal, if it's okay I would like Sennia to make it."

"Ghazal ....."

When I give the name of Mr. Ghazal, I stare at mythril knife to look for something.

".....there were"

"What happened?"

Mr. Senia refers to the portion of the blade near the handle of the knife with a small finger.

Something is being dug in there.

"There is a note in weapons seriously made by Tsun Gazzar, famous because Gazalle rarely does not care, so it is enviable."

is that so. Mr. Ghazal, I did not say such a thing, so I did not know. You should have taught me.

"Besides, there are still coat of bears"

"Since Ghazal is free, he carved it."

"Impossible"

Even if I said such a thing, I said that I was carved because I was free because I never went to get it.

"Damn, I will also make a mythrill sword in the kingdom when this request is over"

Touya, that remark is a death flag ... ..

Anyway, we defeated the Scorpion and we go ahead.

Carina says it is almost immediately.

## Chapter 316: Bear, find the location of the quartz plate

---

"This is the end, it is near"

Carina looks happy on the beach.

If you can recover safely this way, you just go on the pyramid. So, if you exchange water manastones, the request is complete.

"I thought about what happens when the worm is subjugating, but it was quite an easy task."

Touaya walking in front will say such a thing.

"What are you talking about, Yuna was the one who was able to kill the worm and also made the bridge"

"Yuna that he has defeated Scorpion"

"Because Yuna is doing the hardest part"

"Surely it is, we would have fought."

"Because it says Touya is a comfortable work, I told you it was serious if Yuna did not exist."

"If I have a mythrill sword I am about Scorpion."

"Yeah, it's not the story of Towa who was just the other day, will you buy a Mithril sword if you return to the Kingdom, it will also raise party members?"

"Well, if Tuya has a Mithril sword, Jade's burden will also decrease."

"No objections"

At the time of the last golem, he said "I am still early," but Tewayaya seems to be growing up.

Even though everyone got permission, I thought Touya would be happy. The facial expressions are subtle.

"What's wrong, Tuya?"

"... ..... There is no money"

"Hey!"

I want to add Tsukkomi. I told you I will buy it a while ago. Did not you have money? I want to ask about a small hour.

"I can not believe it"

"Touya, the lowest"

"So, I guess you said you had saved that much."

"Even ... Because everyone says it's early ..."

Trying to make an excuse, Jade bashfully taps the back of Touya.

"If it's a bit, I'll put it out"

"Jade!"

Touya makes me happy with Jade's words.

Jade is kind.

Mel saw such two people sigh.

"If you can not help it, I will lend you."

Mel says with a shaky face.

"I will lend, but if I do not return it, I will prey on mythril knife"

Senior who took out the knife and flickered in front of Touya.

"Wow, everyone, thank you"

I have been tinkering with Touya somehow. It is a good party.

Mithril's ore has surplus when he defeated Mithril Golem (Haribote). Do you say Touaya? To Jade, including this time, I am indebted to Gorem. So, as for me, it would have been good if I gave a little mythril ore, but it does not seem necessary.

Touya looks happy with everyone's words and everyone seems to be looking at a smiley looking at Touya. I never do extra things.

As it is, if there is nothing, quartz plate is found. It is not Touaya's word, but it was easier than I thought.

We go down the slope.

"This is the end"

If you did not get on the beach, Carina is in the mood that it is going to rush. I finished descending a slope and the straight aisle continues. As I went through the aisle, I got into the open space.

"here....."

A large circular space expands. The place we got is about the height of the roof of a two-story house. It is sensationally like I'm in the second floor of the stadium. Then, turn your eyes toward the center of the space. There was something that should not be seen there.

"" What is this ...? "

It is the flock of Scorpion that spreads in sight. And what is in the center?

It is covered in a pure black body with a hard shell shell, holds a scissors that can easily hold a human body, and a big tail is sharp like a needle. It is definitely a scorpion. There is no doubt in the Scorpion. But the size is completely different.

"What, that big scorpion"

Scorpion which is as large as Wolf is small enough to look small. There are tens of meters just by the size of the fuselage. The tail is greatly bent and shaking up jerusala, a big scissors looking hard. And the colors are darker than anything else. It has a completely black color. That color fucks fear.

"There is such a demon"

"I've heard of it, but I have not seen it for the first time."

Jade's people are also surprised, observe quietly so that they are not noticed, I confirm with detection skills. "Scorpion" is displayed. Therefore, let's stop it.

Because it is different in size from other Scorpion, this is a big scorpion or black, so there are Dark Scorpion and Black Scorpion.

"You can not beat it indeed,"

"Besides, the Scorpion surrounding it is in the way, I can not fight properly either,"

"Courage and recklessness are different things"

As we lurk, we confirm the surroundings.

There are countless normal scorpions around the big Scorpion.

Even if it counts easily, it is over 50. You can also see the eating worm in the back. This is Scorpion's nest, it may be a hunting place.

To fight here is to fight at the opponent's home ground.

Personally I would like to fight big scorpion. If you fight in front of the carina, you will be bothered if you cry. It would be nice if one to one. It's not Mel's words, but a small (around Wolf) Scorpion is in the way.

"So Carina, are you here looking for?"

Jade inquires.

If you fall somewhere here you have to pick it up. I hope it is a place where there is no Scorpion if possible.

Carina closes his eyes and tries to find the location of the quartz plate.

And slowly open your eyes.

"... .. lie, you must lie."

I mutter with a small voice.

Carina got off from the beach and saw the big Scorpion as unbelievably.

"Lie ..... Why did you come here?"

"Carina, what's wrong?"

"Yuna-san ... .."

Carina looks at me with her eyes that is about to weep.

"A quartz plate, it's in that great demon."

"... .. Are you kidding?"

"You can not beat that that is truly"

In the word of Carina Jade and Touya see a big scorpion.

"Picking up by looking at the gap is nothing to beat down."

Jade is right. If I was falling down, I was able to pick up attention with me and Mr. Mell's magic, in that gap. But, it must be knocked down if it becomes the body of the Scorpion.

"If you defeat, you will have to collect more adventurers or you will not be able to call high rank adventurers."

"You can not defeat Mel's sisters?"

Mel thinks a bit about my question.

"Well, it's pretty tough, you might win if you fight with life, but in that case you have to prepare for the sacrifice, someone may die, not even if you die, You will have a serious injury. "

"But, that condition is that there is no such small scorpion, that small Scorpion is disturbing."

Senia adds battle conditions to Mel's words.

Indeed, that small (not small) scorpion is awkward. If it comes to battle it will definitely attack you.

Even if I defeat the small Scorpion first, I have a lot of numbers and I do not think that a big Scorpion is silently watching.

"It's better to turn back this once and look up Burrima's opinion"

"Well, I should avoid avoiding excessive fighting indeed"

"You should go back,"

"If I have a Mithril sword"

No one sticks to Tuya's soliloquy.

Carina is staring at a big Scorpion, with a jitter.

Well, there is a way to beat it?

If there was not a small Scorpion, it would have been good to compete. The Scorpion who is really around is disturbing. Do you attack the Scorpion from the top and reduce the number first?

When thinking about the way I knock down, everyone brings back the story by returning.

"Karina can do with it, is not it?"

".....Yes"

When Carina clenches his lips, he reply little repulsively.

Since I also acknowledged Karina, everyone tried to go back the way I came, but I will not move.

"Yuna?"

"Carina returns with Jade in advance"

Everyone has a surprising expression on my words.

"Yuna, maybe you're going to fight?"

"Scorpion is different from the worm, crustacea is hard, movement is fast, dangerous"

"This place is not about impossible, it will not be too late even after talking to Burrima once."

Everyone tries to stop me. But, there is something of interest in front of me. I can not believe that you can defeat that big Scorpion even if you collect adventurers in town. It takes time even if you call a strong person from the kingdom or other countries. And, above all, I have a bear cheat here. When will you fight without fighting here? I put my hands and hands on the head of Carina.

"Yuna-san ... .."

"I'll be fine, I will get the quartz plate properly"

Carina shakes the neck a number of times.

"I'm dangerous, it's okay now I will report to my father Yuna has brought me here and I have kept my promise No matter how strong Yuna is, It's dangerous, I can not overcome such a demon. "

"My work is to get a quartz plate and go up with Carina, and my strength is the success of His Majesty the King."

"Yu, Yuna-san ....."

Carina clasps my clothes with small hands.

I put my hands on the head of Carina and see Jade's.

"Please give me a carina"

"Are you really going to fight?"

"Then then, we too"

"Mel's work will escort me and Carina up to the place of the looking object. Our request has already been accomplished and the rest is my work."

"If Yuna should also return"

"Yes, no matter how much you need, you do not need to live here and fight."

Senior and Mr. stop me anxiously.

I will not take another life to fight. Because there is a bear cheat, we only fight. What is not fought here is an embarrassing act as a former gamer.

"If you do not have the chance to win, I'll be fine as it will escape properly"

"Are you sure you do not push yourself?"

"If I have something about you, Carina seems to be responsible."

I put my hands and hands again on the head of Carina.

"Yuna-san ... .."

"... I understand ... Carina takes me responsibly to the top, so please come back to Yuna properly"

Do not send people to feel like going to die.

Well, the death flag stands, the remaining person resembles a situation that it knows to die.

I will not die. If it is impossible, I give up obediently and run away.

"Take care of the kumakyu too please"

"Wow"

Kumakyu comes across me.

"Let's sleep together today,"

"Wow"

Tsukumakyu moves to the carina, sits down. Today 's bear is easy to distinguish. When I return, I have to play a lot.

"Do not just force yourself."

"I will not do it"

When everyone moves to the aisle where I come, I close the entrance by magically making walls.

"Yuna!"

"Yuna, why are you closing!"

Carlina cries from the other side of the wall.

"It will be hard if the Scorpion here goes through here and follows the carnens."

If you notice me, it may climb to this point. If that happens, it will get caught at the worst.

Besides, in order to prevent Carina and Jade from returning. I do not know what the fight will be, but the cave may collapse. You may fight at cheat full throttle. As much as possible, I do not want to show such a figure. Besides seeing where I fight, I am in trouble if Carina also cries.

If you block the entrance, you can not come back.

"Although it may be so"

"Yuna-san ... ...."

Carina still has a voice that is about to cry.

That is funny. I have not fought yet, and I have not shown any dangerous scenes either. Were there elements that cried?

"Yuna-san ... Please do not die"

There's a bear cheat, so it's okay.

There is also a transitional gate of bear when pinching. Conversely if everyone is there, it can not be used.

"Do not defeat, do not defeat, because you will not be able to beat it, because it will return properly, please Jade and Carina."

"Oh, Yuna should not do too much."

"I will not do it"

"Lady, when you come back, Let's eat together"

"It's Towa's delicacy"

"Yuna, please come back to Kuma-chan when you come back."

"It's just a little"

"I want to play a game with a knife next time"

"Please help me"

Something seems like a farewell fare across the wall. I want you to stop.  
I will survive and go home.

"I'm waiting on top"

"I will be back, please do not worry and wait"

Carinas are leaving.

Well then will you fight?

## Chapter 317: Bear, fight big scorpion

---

As I left, I turned my eyes to Scorpion.

"Well, I hope I left it, what should I do?"

I question the matter that remained together.

"Wow"

I do not know such a thing, it is a stubborn face.  
That's right.

"Can you burn with a bear of fire?"

I will try to imagine a bit. Even without burning crusty shell, inside may be burned with heat. A pot <sup>Neat</sup> heat Heat will be transmitted to the back side. If heat is transferred in, it may be able to burn the inside.

When he sees kuma, he sings "Ku-Uh" and is swinging his neck sideways.

Why?

When I get up my body, I touch my stomach with my hand.

"My stomach hurts?"

"Wow"

Bear shake his head sideways.

Apparently, it seems to be different.

I'll move my neck and see a big Scorpion.

"Scorpion?"

Bearly stomach ... .., Scorpion ....., the answer led to that ... .., Well ... ..  
Pon. Oh, I understand.

"Crystal plate?"

Whether my answer was right, I heard a crown of joy.

It seems that the one touching my stomach was representing the quartz plate in the Scorpion.

That's right. I do not know how much strength the quartz plate is. I can not believe that I can bear with the heat of a bear's flame. The bear's flame is quite a temperature. If you heat it with a bear's fire it may break. If you increase the temperature of the appliance, it will break.

Because it is a PC, it kept air conditioning for the summer.

But, in that case, you can not use the magic of the electric shock system as well. I do not know what effect it will have on the body. If an electric shock flows in the body and the quartz plate cracks, it can not be recovered. If you think so, you can not use the magic of internal destruction.

The rest will be water, ice, wind, earth, but none of them feel like giving a fatal blow. Before fighting I thought I could easily beat if I used a bear cheat, but when I think about the quartz plate inside the body, the attack method gets narrower.

This may unexpectedly be a troublesome battle.

Let me thank you by stroking the so - called head that taught me.

Then, before you fight the big Scorpion, will you go handling the small distractions of distraction?

I embarked from the height of a few stories, I shoot the arrow of ice, for the Scorpion walking just under.

The arrow of ice pierces the back of Scorpion. However, I am walking like there was nothing.

Stopped in the middle?

It seems that it can not be defeated by the degree of attack just now, whether the shell crust is hard or because there is no power in the arrow of ice.

Did you think it was a small fish and watched it a little sweet?

It's more hard, sharp, and it seems to be useless if you do not do it fast.

The Scorpion pierced by an arrow of ice aims his tail upward. And I will fly a needle towards me above. I lower the body quickly and avoid it.

I crawl down and see the bottom. Then Scorpion gathered.

It is early.

I just released a single arrow of ice.

I have a close collaboration. But, if you stay here, it should be fine. And, if I thought, Scorpion climbs the wall.

it's a joke, right. Moreover, the speed of climbing is fast.

But it was correct that I closed the wall of the aisle with this. In the unlikely event Scorpion could not follow the carina from here.

I move directly above the climbing Scorpion. Scorpion climbs up the wall with instinct. If you take a position directly above, you will show me as much as told that you should hit the head of the spatula.

I aim hardly, sharp, fast, and release an arrow of ice at the mouth of the Scorpion that climbs up a small mouth ticking. The arrow of ice pierces the mouth of Scorpion, falls to the ground and stops moving.

Every creatures is so, but mouth is a weak point. If we can not prevent teeth, we will destroy the body and it is over.

I shoot down the mouth of Scorpion who climbs like a shooting game. The number is large, but the number surely decreases.

I thought that I could annihilate the Scorpion with a simple work, but the big Scorpion starts to slowly move. And my head turns toward me. A grueling black eye caught me. Creepy.

The big Scorpion raises the tail high, turning the tip to me. I lower my head and lie down. Several needles pop out from the big Scorpion.

The needle strikes the wall that the Scorpion is about to climb and the wall behind me, and some walls collapse. The Scorpion, which was trying to climb, thanks to that, falls to the ground.

The size of the needle is as large as my arm. The point is sharp. If you hit it, you will be worried whether it's okay with a bear gear. I think that I can endure the shock, but I really care about the sharp point. I do not think that bear clothes will stick, but the image when I hit it does not spring up.

That's why I have no intention of eating it.

The big Scorpion can not stop the attack. I will also fly a needle. I also try to climb the wall without giving up a small Scorpion. this is <sup>First of all</sup> My Squid. While fighting the small Scorpion, it is troublesome to fight against the big Scorpion. I wanted to reduce the number a little more if possible.

I call a little girl while attacking the small Scorpion.

As it is dangerous if you leave cheeks as it is, it is for repatriation. Of course, I do not doubt the fighting ability of spirit. But not just the Scorpion attack, I might eat the collision of my attacks.

So, we decided to repatriate as soon as it was dangerous.

However, I feel a little disliked by saying "kuu".

"I am fine"

"Wow"

I pat my stomach, but I dislike it so much.

"Because it is dangerous, please!"

"Wow"

"Sorry, when the battle is over Aroused From<sup>Yo</sup>

I will repatriate myself that I do not like. It is nice to worry though. I am also worried about what is spoken. If you have something so simple, you will not regret it even if you regret it. I'm sure I will not forgive you.

My childhood is my precious family. I can not afford to put my precious family in danger.

I apologize to everyone in my heart.

Please forgive me as I will summon properly later.

But, in order to do that, I must defeat the big Scorpion.

"Well then, can you get up?"

I decide not to worry about the surroundings and to be rampage. I jump off from the second to third floor level.

I grasp the so-called knife and bear knife in both hands.

Naming, the black handle mythril knife is a so-called knife, and the white handle knife is called a beaked knife. As usual naming sense, Mr. Ghazal made it to match the color of my bear puppet. Then name it according to that color.

While I clench the knife with both hands, I run towards a small Scorpion. And release water magic towards a small Scorpion. The Scorpion with water is stiff one moment. I cut the tail with a so-called knife with my right hand and inserted a knife in my neck. I, as it is, with two, three and knocked down, big scorpion slowly moves the body. The direction of the tail is tracking me. And, as you imagined it flew away the needles in a flash.

"Cha"

I will put my strength on my legs and strike sideways. As it is, while running right around the large Scorpion, stop small movement of the small Scorpion with water magic and truncate it with a so-called knife and a knife.

Even so, it was nice to have the carnies really come back.

I do not want to see myself fighting.

Of course, I can not show the power of cheat. I might have scared you. More than anything, it was not shown that it was too surreal to be fighting monsters with the shape of a bear's costume.

If you see a character in costumes wrestling with a demon in the game, I will laugh with no doubt.

A bear's costume attacks demons with weapons, bear's costumes run around, bear costumes magic, and bear's costumes jump.

If you see such a figure, it is a laughing thing.

But the common sense of the other world is different from the original world. Carina does not smile. Only a worrying face emerges.

I breathe and change my mind.

As I run around the big Scorpion, I will reduce the number by defeating the small Scorpion. Meanwhile, the big Scorpion tracks me and blows the needle.

Annoying!

However, if you do not defeat the small Scorpion, you will be scooped.

When I kill half of the small Scorpion, the big scorpion swirls on the spot and stretches the tail, turning the tail with centrifugal force.

fast!

The tail of a big scorpion comes closer to me. I jump up and scoop up. A big tail goes through the place I was at with great speed. There was a small Scorpion in the place where it passed. Small Scorpion is caught in the tail and fly. Then, the Scorpion which flew away blows against the wall and hits.

The carcasses of Scorpion are crushed to show power.

If you eat such an attack, it is not something you have accumulated. Even if it does not hurt.

But, this reduced the number of Scorpion. Moreover, Scorpion starts to run away to the nest of the side hole with the quickness like cockroach.

Is this lucky for this?

With this you can fight big scorpion, without worrying about the surroundings.

It is a real match.

Make a big water ball and throw it for a big scorpion. The Scorpion destroys the water ball with a rotated tail. The ruined water poles fall on the Scorpion, but the movement does not stop.

In order to ascertain various things, water balls of so-called size are driven toward Scorpion. Some have been struck down by the tail, but several hits Scorpion.

However, even if water is applied, movement does not become dull.  
It seems that it is different from the small fish Scorpion.

Water is useless.

Then blow the bare cutter. It is prevented with large scissors. It was a little scratched.  
After all, can not you cut hard one?

Next, make a big rock and let it rotate in the circle and release it. Scorpion protects his face with scissors with both hands.

The rocks dent the crust of Scorpion.

Is power technique effective?

However, I am worried about whether the crystal plate in the Scorpion will crack due to shock.

By all means, I am concerned about the quartz plate in the Scorpion, I can not make drastic attacks.

Stress is gradually accumulating.

Besides that, the narrow space is harder to fight than I thought. It is troublesome that it is difficult to get a chance.

And do not give me time to think more than anything else.

Scorpion comes closer. I will try to pinch me with the bigger scissors on my right hand. I run around to the left and avoid. But at that moment, the big body of Kuru and Scorpion will turn.

I jump and scoop up and land on the hillside of the entrance that came in.

Shit, it is troubling.

Would you rather go back and think about how to deal with it?

I try to think about how to deal with a breath, but the opponent does not give that time. If you point the tail at me you will fly the needle.

The wall behind me is falling by the impact of the needle.

Just a moment let me think about it.

Oh, I want to burn. I want to use electric shock. I want to burn the body. I'd like to attack you a lot. The stress gathers up. I feel like being weak against my opponent and being attacked.

I want to break the nose.

It fell to the ground and stands in front of the Scorpion.

When I stand in front, my face is scary. Creepy. As he crawls, he scoops off the scissors. I avoid sideways and jump to the front. And, with Scorpion 's head as the foundation, it gets down on the back.

A great winner.

I pierce the shell shell with magical power on a so-called knife. A so-called knife easily pierced. I kill her back with a knife and a knife.

But, have you not reached the body? It seems that the crust shell is thick, or the knife has not reached deep.

I wonder if this was not a knife, long sword. I would like to shoot magic from the part I hurt with a knife if it is true. But I can not do it if I think that the quartz plate was nearby.

If I am perplexed on the back of Scorpion, the tail strikes. I will clear up a so-called knife on the flare. The tail ends. You should not be able to fly a needle with this.

I thought so in the moment, when the tip of the tail gets excited, a new needlepoint comes out.

Is there such a thing?

Do I have to cut off this from the root?

Well, what happened?

## Chapter 318: Bear, make use of cheat skills

---

A tail strikes me for me as I ride on the back of Scorpion. I jump and scoop. However, it was a failure to jump halfway. The tail comes back like a pendulum and attacks me in the air.

I will be bounced off by the tail which came back. I was blown away and rolled close to the wall.

I do not care enough. Are you still feeling a game?

Even if you take damage, you have a recovery item. Therefore, there is no problem even if it becomes somewhat brute force fighting way. On the contrary it may fight with damage preparedness.

There is no recovery medicine in this world. (I have never seen it before)

So, if you think about a thing, you have to fight a bit more carefully.

Thinking normally, if another person sees the place to be blown away, it is doubtful if it is intact.

Even carina, the more it cries when it gets blown away by the worm <sup>Female</sup> Aroused Hey there. Let's keep in mind the words carefully.

Somewhat, I heard that the voice of God could be heard saying "I will forget immediately". Even though I forget it temporarily, I might recall it if it is carved into my heart.

I will try to rise with the hand of a bear puppet on the ground. There is a puddle at the end of the hand, and a bear puppet enters the puddle. Apparently, I seem to have been blown away by a puddle.

If this was not the bear's costume I got from God, the white belly was dirty black. But, is it water?

I see the surroundings. In the surroundings a pool of water is made everywhere. It was not in the early days.

Probably it is a puddle that I made because I released water magic.

Apparently, the strata here are rocky. Water does not breathe like earth or sand. Water seems to be bad, it seems that there was a puddle.

Something good comes up to my mind.

But I am tired of doing that with magic. It is troublesome to change to a white bear. I do not know how long it will take. But, if you use that ... ..

Yeah, that seems to be possible.

I will produce about 5 bodies of soil bear golems. The bear golems lined up in front of you. And, release a golem bear for the Scorpion. Do not attack the golem, run around the Scorpion and get attention. Meanwhile I run along the wall.

Running along the wall, I empty the empty holes on the wall with soil magic. It is surprising that occasionally the figure of a small Scorpion can be seen, but I do not care and close the hole.

Meanwhile the bear 's golem runs around the Scorpion and attracts attention, but the bear' s golem is destroyed by being struck by a hard scissor or attack by the tail. While I see the bear's golem being destroyed, I fill up the hole in the cave.

And the final bear golem gets caught by the scissors and is crushed.

Although I made it from soil, it is bad feeling that a bear will be destroyed.

But, thanks to the bear golem, I was able to go round the room in this cave. With this, we are ready to beat Scorpion.

You may start working on defeating the Scorpion as it is, but that does not fit my mind. I have not lost reply that was blown away earlier. Besides, the bear golem was also destroyed. I will decide to give it back with a firm interest for that amount.

I will make a golem of earth again and run in front of the Scorpion. While Scorpion's attention is going to the bear's golem, he approaches the Scorpion from the blind spot. And get on the moving Scorpion 's back. The Scorpion who noticed that he was riding on his back tilts his tail, but I cried and came up to the base of the tail.

You can not attack with the tail or attack with the scissors here, do not you think?

Pierce a so-called knife that clasps towards the base of the tail of Scorpion. It's too thick to cut off. The moment when I pulled out the knife once and tried to pierce it again, the Scorpion rotated his body and tried to shake me.

Try to pierce the knife so that it will not be shaken off.

Scorpion does not stop rotating. Pierce the knife with the left hand and pull the knife in front of your body. The root part of the tail cuts open.

Place the right hand bear puppet at the place where the knife cut off. Too bad it will endure.

Scorpion sings "google giggi" while trying to reverse it and try to drop me. But, grab the tail with a bear's puppet on your left so that it will not be shaken off.

And collect the magical power on the right hand bear puppet and let out a bare cutter. Bear cutter, Bear cutter, Bear cutter, Bear cutter, Bear cutter.

From Scorpion the voice like "screaming" leaks out of the mouth. And, as soon as rotation stops, the tail goes off and there is the power of centrifugal force, I will be blown to the wall with the tail.

The tailed Scorpion ticks the mouth fast and ticks the eyes to be tinged.

I guess I made you angry.

But, I gave you back earlier.

If it was true, it would have been good to enter the second round. Considering the quartz plate, the attack is done to this point.

An angry scorpion once gets up and gets up, I will press closely at my speed. Focus on the bear shoes and jump up close to the ceiling.

Scorpion hits a wall.

Well, it seems that blood is on my head.

I make a foothold with soil magic on the wall near the ceiling and land.

Scorpion can not find me, he is mad. I destroy the remaining bear golems, but I am looking for something to see if I do not feel like it.

Even if I could find me on the top, I can not fly a needle because there is no tail.

Well then, are you preparing for the suppression?

I spread the foothold with soil magic. And it creates the transitional gate of the bear. It is not even one piece. As you can see it is a bear 's transition gate A, a bear' s transition gate B, a bear 's transition gate C, a bear' s transition gate D, and a bear 's transition gate E. Then, it transfers to the Kumahouse in the town of Mirira using the transition gate A.

It is the town of Mirira after a long absence.

Since I do not have time to linger long, I will immediately leave Kumahouse.

As I go outside, development has begun and various buildings are built. However, development is not proceeding only around the bear house. As if as building is built to avoid my bear house.

Perhaps, is it avoided?

Well, now is not the time to think about that. I left the Kumahouse and I aim for the coast and start running. After a while leaving the Kumahouse, I will go to the road connecting the tunnel and the town of Mylila. I cross the street and go to the coast. And, it moves to the place where people along the coast do not come.

Should I come so far?

I saw it by several people before I came here. Do not mind. Now that's not the time.

I dig a hole like a groove about 2 meters deep near the coast. In the hole of the groove, a bear 's transition gate a, a bear' s transition gate b, a bear 's transition gate c, and a bear' s transition gate d are installed. The bear 's transition gate e is installed normally on the groove.

Then connect the transitional gates of bears of Aa, Bb, Cc, Dd and Ee.

I come back to the cave using the transition gate e. And look at the bottom.

I am still mad. You must cool your head as this is not it.

When I come back to the sea, remove the walls of the groove between the bear 's transition gate and the sea to break the wall of the dam. Then, a large amount of seawater flows in towards the transitional gate of the bear.

I return to the cave using the transitional gate E of the bear.

A large amount of seawater flows down like a waterfall from the transitional gate ABCD of the bear.

Sea water falls on the body of Scorpion. With this, I wonder if my head got cold a little?

When I look at the state from the top, I feel that as my head got cold, rather than "cold headed", "angrily giggi" grew, and even my anger increased.

But, I will stay in this. I will ask the Scorpion to sink in the seawater.

The other concern is that Scorpion climbs the wall.

The small Scorpion was climbing, but the big Scorpion moves around with the urouro and will not try to climb the wall. Perhaps it is too big to climb the wall?

If it seems to climb, I thought about shooting down, but I do not have that worry.

Water flows from the transitional gate of the bear like a waterfall, the water level goes up, it is likely to take time.

I summon to ask for surveillance sparingly. Then, soul grinds me right away. I feel as if I am complaining, like being mad at "Kuu-kun" "Kuu-kun" "Kuu-kun".

"I'm sorry I made you worry"

"Wow"

"Because it's all right now"

"Wow"

If you stroke yourself and hold it, hold it, for sure, we will forgive you.

I am glad that you are worried, but I also want you to understand my feelings.

"Well then, I will take a rest for a while so tell me if Scorpion gets something."

I am gladly asked whether it is nice to be asked "Kuu - kun".

I lean on my stomach and decide to rest while listening to the falling sea water flowing like a waterfall.

I feel comfortable when I lay flat on hugs. The water sound that falls like a waterfall is also not bad unexpectedly.

Well, my stomach feels good.

For a long time, the body shakes when you are doing out between dreams and reality.  
what?

When I opened my eyes, a soul was rocking my body.

"Bears?"

"Wow"

There is still a sound that falls like a waterfall with "≈ ~~~~~". Well, I think I was half asleep in such a place. I wonder if I was tired.

"Have you anything?"

"Wow"

I will stand up and inquire about the situation of the Scorpion.

At the bottom of the cave the Scorpion will not move. Is it dead?

I check with the detection skills. Check the position of the demon on the bottom of the cave and the detection skills. There is no reaction. Completion is complete.

Let me know, thank you very much.

Then, to stop the flow of seawater, it transfers to the coast using bear's transition gate E. After transferring to the coast, I make a barrier with soil magic and stop the seawater flowing to the transition gate of bear. When you stop the sea water, close the gate of the transition gate and collect the transition gate abcde.

Although it is troublesome, it returns to the Mummy's bear house and it transfers to the cave using the transitional gate in the bear house. And also collecting the transitional gate of the bear in the cave, it is over.

Well, the other problem is how to collect Scorpion, but I have thought about it.

Digging a side hole takes time to bring out seawater. It can not be run unless there is space to escape seawater somewhere. So, we decided to leave the seawater as it is, only to recover the Scorpion.

I make air balls like bubbles by wind magic around me.

It is one way I thought of trying to kill Kraken before.

In this way, even if you can not fight, you can dive in the water for a short time.

"Well then, I will collect it for a while, please wait."

I told him to wait and I will enter the seawater. The air ball that I entered slowly lowers and comes down to the big scorpion. When you arrive you reach out to the Scorpion and collect it in a bear box.

This completes the mission. Also collect small scorpion and knocked tail that you knocked down at the beginning.

"I'm home"

All we have to do is return to the carina.

But I realize there is no way home. The passage I came in is in the seawater.

Well, if you do not have an exit, you only have to dig it to the ground. I will dig up like climbing stairs.

Digging rocks, digging up sand, going up. Although I went into space on the way, I made a staircase without worrying and headed up.

It's troublesome.

And finally goes to the ground.

Oh, it is dazzling. I deeply cover the bear hood and block the light.

I was able to go out safely.

I have returned the seawater as it is, but it's good.

Later, this seawater was discovered by adventurers and it is another story that the researchers studied seawater and fish in the basement of this pyramid.

..... It is not my fault.

## Chapter 319: I am worried about the bear. Carina viewpoint

---

I stare at the wall. There are many monsters behind that wall. There, Yuna remained with Kuma-chan. It is impossible to say that you do not worry.

It is said that one person will fight demons to get the quartz plate from now.

A strange woman who dressed like a bear. A woman who is very kind, cute, unexpected to be an adventurer. The king brought me some water magic stone as requested. A person who gently stretched out my hand while my heart was about to collapse.

Why does Yuna do so?

Please. Yuna, come back safe.

Kurokubu comes around to me, making me feel uneasy. Is he comforting me?

I caress Kumakyu-chan. It is a very friendly bear with Yuna.

"Carina, let's go"

Melu calls out when I see the wall.

I will move here because I can not stay forever here.

I will take a Kumakyuku-chan. Kurokubu walks out while being drawn to the back hair.

"Yuna, it's okay,"

Melu gently calls me for me who has anxious face.

"But, alone with such a big demon partner"

I heard that you have defeated demons such as Kraken, but I do not have a pin. When I heard it at the beginning, I understood that I had subjugated a great demon. But, in fact when you made a big demon in front of you, I thought it was impossible. I wonder if such a big demon can be beaten to a person.

"Yuna is an adventurer so he can easily knock down a big worm, so it's okay."

"But, Mel and Jade can not be defeated a while ago"

That 's it, it will be a strong demon.

"That is the case of our ability, Yuna is strong, if it is impossible, I will come back without doing it unreasonable"

"It's okay for it to be with you so well"

Senior who walks on the other side with Mr. says to us. But, as I said, it may be done with Kuma-chan. Not just big monsters. There were also many small monsters.

If I was standing in such a place, I was afraid and my legs <sup>Soon</sup> 疎 It can move.

"Also, if you say that Yuna is going to fight, you should respect that word."

"That is an adventurer"

Is it an adventurer?

I can never be an adventurer.

"But you have never seen such a big Scorpion, can you beat by a single person, and a small Scorpion also called Uja Uja?"

Touya walking behind speaks.

However, it is what Touya says.

I think that it is impossible to defeat that number of demons by Yuna alone.

"Yuna would have defeated the small Scorpion easily."

"But even in that narrow space, we have even bigger Scorpion, even if we have the ability to beat a small Scorpion, we can take it to a situation where it can be defeated, at that time, he was knocking down the Scorpion, at the same time. If you put it in, all are attacking all at once. "

"that's right, but....."

Mr. Mr. agrees with Mr. Touya's words.

Is it that you can not beat it after all?

"But since you say that Yuna will remain, there is a way to beat it, a girl who goes to beat himself by himself in goremu"

"I was surprised at that time, because everyone gave up, and the next day when I drank, when my girl came back from the mine, I said I had defeated the golem."

"Even if I asked how I knocked down, I did not tell you, maybe kuma-chan was beaten down."

"Then, this bear might be strong as well"

Mr. Touya looks at Kumakyoku.

Is it strong because Yuna gave it to the escort?

Kumakyu-chan seems to know that he is being spoken, so he sings pretty "Kuu-kun".

"Well, that girl is a strange lady"

"Hehe, yeah, Yuna is a strange girl, is not it?"

"Strength is unknown"

Yuna is a very mysterious person.

As we are talking, Jade walking forward comes into the conversation.

"Even though we talked when we came, few people saw Yuna fighting, but everyone acknowledged that it had been subjugated. The rank of the adventurer guild is also high to prove it. If the story of the past is true, you will be able to escape if you know you can not defeat it. "

Adventurer rank was C. Age is also 15 years old, which seems to be amazing. Besides, Kraken is defeating monsters.

"Besides, we are with Kuma-chan."

Certainly it may be possible to escape if there is a Bear.

"But most adventurers have never seen Yuna fight."

"Perhaps, I do not want people to see it,"

"Even when it was a desert worm, Yuna could defeat it, and we helped us to hide it."

Senia says so, was he really able to defeat that number of worms by Yuna alone?

"You can beat the Scorpion hidden in the sand, if you have that ability I will show it to everyone."

When I hear the story I hear that Yuna is tremendously strong. I think that Yuna is strong if it is true that he has defeated Kraken. But, even if you saw a woman or scorpion knocking down a demon, she saw a pretty bear 's dress. By all means, I will not think so.

"But you do not care how Lady fights, does not it worry about that?"

"Of course, worry, I mean that such a pretty girl will be left."

"Okay, you should have left us too?"

"I want to see where Yuna fights"

"Let's go see it then"

Mr. Touya agrees with Senia 's words and tries to turn back.

"Our job is to take Carina out, Senia do not ride the words of Touya"

We will return to the ground without returning to Juna according to Jade's words. Cross the bridge that Yuna made, passing through the road of Scorpion who Yuna knocked down.

When I return to the way I came through, I can see that Yuna is a very amazing person. And we return to where there is a hole in the labyrinth that goes above the pyramid, and it will come to the exit of the pyramid as it is.

I feel like I was able to relax tension when going out. It may have been an attention. Jade go to see the state of Lagarrots. I will stay with the kumakyū at the entrance of the pyramid and wait for Mr. Yuna to come back.

"Yuna-san ... ...."

"Are you worrying so much?"

When I told Mr. Yuna 's name, Mel and Senia called from behind.

"Mr. Mr. Senia? You went to see Lagaruto"

"We are an escort of Carina, it may be attacked by monsters,"

"Wow"

"Hehuu, of course, I trust Kumakyu-chan"

Mr. caresses the head of Kumakukyu.

"Oh, Yuna-chan, I want this summoned beast, too."

I agree with that. I really want kuma-chan and kumakyu-chan.

"And it seems that this child and Yuna seem to be connected, so if you have something in Yuna, you can understand"

Indeed it was saying such a thing.

"Kumakyu, do you understand Yuna?"

"Wow"

I do not know what you are saying. But, if that is true, if Yuna is something, you may understand.

When we are at the entrance of the pyramid, Mr. Uragang will come over.

Looking around, there are other people dismantling. From then on, I still seem to have done it.

"Hey! Did you go back?"

"Ridiculous"

"So, did you find what you were looking for?"

"Well, I found it, but I did not get it, right?"

"Did you find it, did not you get it?"

I found a place with a quartz plate. But I could not get it.

"How do you say that?"

Apparently it seems they have eaten monsters? "

"You ought to defeat such a thing, have you come back to run away?"

"Do not be unreasonable, it's the parent of Scorpion."

Jade answered by looking after Lagarrot and returning.

"The parent of Scorpion?"

"There are things I've heard in rumors, something that a huge monster appears occasionally"

"It was amazing, it was great."

Mr. widely spread his hands to express the size of the Scorpion.

"I guess it's a joke."

"Usually I think so, but it is true."

"Well then did you give up and come back?"

Mr. shook his head.

"There is one Yuna chan and fighting."

"... Hey hey, did you leave that lady with that bear !?"

Mr. Ulagan opened his eyes widely in the words of Mr.

"Yeah"

"Hey!"

Upon Mel's affirmation, Mr. Ulagan gets angry and grabs Mel's chest.  
But Senia will point the knife to Mr. U Lagan's neck.

"leave"

"Fuck!"

Ulagan sank to Mr. Senia 's word to let Mr. Mel be thrown away.  
Fighting is useless.

"But missing, no matter how much the bear's girl is strong, I will leave alone where  
such demons are."

"Because I told that Yuna would remain alone, I could not help it."

"We stopped it when it was reckless"

I also wanted to stop.

But I could not do it.

"Is Lady of a Bear Killing Black Vipers and Tiger Wolves by a single person really?"

"Do you know?"

"There was one person at the party who knew about her, I heard a few stories from  
him, and when I first asked, I laughed with my nose," Dangerous when approaching  
"or" If you hear the reason, you will get a story like a joke so that if you accept the  
request this time, there is a lady with that bear I was surprised at it, and it seemed  
that the party like you trusted Miss Chan, and you can see that it is not a lie if you see  
plagiarizing a huge worm, even if you look with this eye I can not believe that her  
bear's girl is strong. "

"It will be useless to say that that Yuna will fight"

"You have nothing to come back to say so, and it is normal to stay if you think about  
it."

"Hehe"

"What is wrong?"

"Because I did not expect to worry so much about Yuna."

"..... Hmm! That's not it"

Was Urragan 's attitude funny, everyone laughs.

That's right. When I first met in an adventurer guild I thought he was scary. But I remembered myself when I met at home, I received an apology.

Perhaps I thought that it was the daughter of the client, but it might be a kind person.

But my face is scary.

"So what are you going to do now?"

"Wait for Yuna"

"If it's free, help me with dismantling"

Mr. Uragang points his thumb with his back and points it as quick. There is a party member of Mr. ULAGAN who is working on dismantling.

"If possible, if the magician helps, it will help, but of course, I will recompute it as a share for the part that disassembled."

Jade and Mel nods when they see each other's face.

"I got it, Senior, please keep my carina."

"I was appointed"

Mr. Senia hugs Kuma when he answers.

Mel is a shaky face but I took Jade and Mr. Touya and headed for dismantling work.

"Kumakyu-chan, please tell me if you have Yuna."

"Ku-n"

Yuna, please come back safely.

## Chapter 320: Bear acquire crystal board

---

I went to the ground and I looked around.

"Well, where is this?"

Looking back, there is a pyramid. But there is no entrance. Apparently, it seems that it came out behind the pyramid.

Is everyone there?

With the detection skills, there is a human reaction around the entrance of the pyramid.

I just missed Scorpion, but I do not miss it if no one is there.

I close up the hole I climb. And, as soon as you get on it, you head towards the entrance of the pyramid.

Tokotoko and soul runs in the desert. There were only five people responding to the number of people in the detection skills. You can not see the figure of urragan by looking around.

Destruction ended, I wonder if I returned to town?

When riding in a crowd and running around the pyramid around, a white thing comes at a tremendous speed from the front.

It's a bear. No, it's kumakyu.

A carnaised carpet came coming up with sand smoke. There are figures that Karina is not shaken off hard. Well, even if I do not cling so much, it does not fall, but the current car seems not to be at all.

I get off my mind. If it keeps going on, the bear can easily hit you.

"Kumakuryu: Stop. Stop. Stop!"

The bear drops the speed and rubs against me.

"Wow, you guys"

"Kumakyu, I'm home"

I will stroke the head and chin of the beard. Kurokubo makes me happy.

"You guarded the carnament properly, thank you."

"Wow"

When I'm in the beach, Carina, who clung to the beach, raised her face.

"Yu, Yuna!"

As I come down from the beach, Carina hugs me.

"Yuna, it was okay, I was worried."

"Wow"

Losers and rickshaws also come close.

Carina is also pushed.

"Both of us calm down"

"Yuna!"

"Wow"

I can not bear it, I fall behind. Of course, I could push back if I stepped on, but I can not do that for a carnal or a bear winner.

Two people stretch me to the fallen one.

I peek into such a me.

"Kumamoto, Tasuku Te"

When asking for help in a moment, simply singing "kun" will not try to help.

Hydoy.

For the time being, two people get involved and get up.

Apparently, I seem to have worried quite a bit.

"It was okay and good"

Carlina is falling on watery eyes.

While stroking your head and comforting, Jade's who came in Lagarrot will come.

"Yuna!?"

"Because Kumakyu suddenly starts running, I thought it was something."

"Kumakyu started running and surprised"

Mr. Mel and Senia come to Jade.

But I can not see the figure of Touya.

"Er, I am back now."

"So why is Yuna outside, we were waiting at the entrance?"

"Because it is troublesome to go back, dig mine a hole for a moment"

"Chichuyo"

Mel 's become a disgusted look.

Something seems like I did a similar exchange before.

"So you could defeat the monsters?"

"Well, once."

That word surprises everyone.

"That's why Jade's have a favor, but may I ask you to disassemble? Of course, I will thank you."

I can not disassemble. I can not bring it back to Climonía and ask Fina.

Once you can go back to the city and ask someone who can disassemble Mr. Barryma. Then you will be able to see the Scorpion. That makes it a hassle. Then you better ask Jade who knows Scorpion.

"I do not need a separate thank you, even enough to be able to experience the demolition of that demon is sufficient."

"Even if you do experience, I do not know if we will dismantle that monster in the future,"

Jade is willing to accept disassembly.

We decided to move to the entrance of the pyramid to dismantle. When I try to ride so well, the beating sounds sadly "crying".

Tsukemaki will not leave me. Apparently, she seems to want me to get on.

"Kumakyu-chan, it was okay in the beginning, but I seemed to be lonely from the way."

Today we asked for the escort of the carina in the beach, so we are not riding.

"Carina, can you ride so well next time?"

"Yes, I understand. Bear, Mr. Bear, please."

"Wow"

So obediently obediently. Place a carina.

Well, I'm glad we did not say helmet here. Even if you say that they want me to ride, there is only one body.

Bear in mind is also nice, so I will be saved. When I get on the beach, the bear runs happily.

"Wait, please wait"

The carnar that caught himself followed it. After that Jade also chase afterwards. When I came to the entrance of the pyramid, Touya stood alone lonely.

"Everyone, leave me to leave me."

"Because it suddenly begins running Kyu-chan"

"Sleeping is bad"

Touya will be evil for Mel and Senia.

But, were people sleeping while fighting? However, I also slept until a while ago so I can not tell people.

"I guess it was no use, because I was tired from dismantling."

"That's all together"

"Jade ~"

Touya sees Jade as if asking for help.

"Sorry, I forgot."

"Jade ~~~~~"

The cry of Touaya spread to the desert.

Well, I decided to leave such Touaya and look around.

"Well, what about the Uragans?"

I know that it is not a detection skill, but I will confirm it.

"Since dismantling is over, I went back to the city, at the beginning I was talking about waiting for Yuna, but I seem to be tired from dismantling."

"We also helped dismantle"

So Taya got tired and fell asleep.

Well, before that, I might have fought with demons or I was tired from tension.

Having said that, Jade's are amazing.

"So where do you want to disassemble Yuna, do you have it?"

I nodded in Jade's words. I already know that I have big item bags in the case of black viper and this worm.

"If it's out, sand will be attached and it's OK in that pyramid?"

"Yeah, I've checked the safety of it, and I have enough space."

I have no problem either.

Nodded at Jade's proposal, the dismantling place became the entrance of the labyrinth.

When I move to the entrance of the labyrinth, I give a big scorpion from a bearbox.

"You really knocked down"

"It's big,"

Everyone goes round the Scorpion.

"I do not have a tail, have you turned it off?"

"There is a trace of cutting with a knife on the back"

Senia who is on the back of Scorpion answers.

But I could not do it damage.

"But what is a fatal injury?"

"Is not that a tail?"

"It's about cutting the tail, nobody will struggle if you can defeat it."

"Well then, how did you get down?"

The eyes of everyone are for me.

"There is a little there"

"" "" ..... "" "

The sight of everyone hurts.

It can not be said that the bear drowned in seawater using the transition gate.

When entering a bearbox seawater seems to be taking off, the Scorpion is not wet.

However, there is a possibility that seawater is contained in the body.

I did not think that much. Please, sea water will not come out.

I pray to God.

The bear God who seems to have brought me to this world in the head comes to mind.

It is terribly unreliable.

"But, truly Yuna has such a big demon ....."

Carina is afraid to try to touch the Scorpion with a small hand.

Looking at that figure, a mischievous spirit will come up. I quietly move behind the carina. And at the ear.

"Wow!"

"Ka!"

Carina is surprised and hips down.

"All right?"

"Yu, Yuna-san ....."

Carina looks like me appealing as I am crying eyes.

I guess it was overdone.

"sorry"

"Yuna, it's a bitter, I thought it would die"

"Sorry, sorry, if you look at the carina you are afraid to touch, you are cute, it's good."

"I am not telling, I was really surprised, I thought I was going to die."

"Did you mean that?"

Ask with a small voice.

Carina reds his cheeks as I see it in my words.

"I have not leaked it! I do not know Yuna anymore!"

Apparently, she seems to have made me angry.

I was playing, but I had failed brilliantly.

"Carina, sorry, because the carina was cute."

"I do not want to be told by Yuna who is in such a pretty appearance."

Carina does not turn to me.

It is difficult to handle a 10 year old girl. How was it when I was 10 years old?

I recall. Yeah, it was a cute girl. It is true.

"Do you want to start dismantling soon?"

Jade is watching us with an amazed face.

""Excuse me""

Me and Carina apologize to Jade for lowering my head.

"So you only need to take out the carnal's findings?"

"I do not mind it."

Carina looks at me.

Certainly the dismantling of the Scorpion has not been requested this time.

"It's good as it takes time, I will do it even when I return to Climonia."

Actually, I'd like to ask a favor.

Even if I ask Fina, I can not do it by myself. When asking Mr. Genz and the adventurer guild, it is troublesome to ask about the Scorpion, so I'd like to ask Jade.

However, it will take time if the big scorpion will be dismantled as expected. So, I will give priority to getting a quartz plate today.

"Carina: Do you know where you are?"

The cariner asked by Mr Jade approaches the Scorpion. And, I will go around a whole round.

"Here is the neighborhood"

Behind the Scorpion, it points to the part near the tail.

"You have to remove this crust from here or here, Tuya, I will remove the crust here."

Scorpion has crustacean and crustaceans such that crayfish and shrimp warp backwards so that the crust is connected. And there is a groove in the joint.

Jade gives instructions to remove the second shell shell from the back. Jade and Touya take out the knife and put a knife in the groove.

"Stiff"

"Senia, Mel also asks"

"It can not be helped"

With four people, remove part of the crust.

Again, when you look at shellfish, it is nearly 10 cm thick. This is not enough to lightly knife stab.

When Jade dismantles the part as instructed by Carina, a blue crystal plate comes out.

"That's it!"

Carina gladly jumped over and received the quartz plate.

Of course, Mel handed it clean with water cleanly.

It was good that sea water did not come out. Because the explanation was troublesome when it came out.

"This is the end of the request as well"

"Even so, this crust is hard."

Touya taps with conch.

"Well, it's lighter than iron, it might be best for armor"

If it's a game, you do not feel uncomfortable, and you make armor with the devil's devil's material. When in front of you, how do you turn it into protective gear?

"Yeah, I do not like armor, so it's good for gangsters."

"It may be light,"

"Well then, I will give that peeled crust, Jade."

"Is not it good?"

Not Jade, but Touya is pleased.

I do not need it.

"No, I can not get something like this, Yuna has defeated this."

"Jade, I will say that my daughter will give you so much"

It seems I want Touya.

"Well then, would you please ask me a favor?"

"Please?"

"Can anyone tell me that I have defeated this Scorpion?"

"Why are you not reporting to the adventurer's guild?"

"I will not, as I report, it will be troublesome."

"I do not know. I would say I would boast if you were me."

"If Yuna does not want to talk about it separately, I will not tell anyone."

"do not do"

Everyone sees Tuya.

"I will not talk even if I do not get such shellfish"

"....."

I wonder what. Unlike Jade's, there are no trust in Touya's words.

Jade is thinking about it.

"But then, I have to ask the U Lagans,"

"Does Ulagan also know about Scorpion?"

"Oh, I heard that Yuna was not there, I told you I was fighting."

Certainly, do you need a spin?

"Well, let's talk about that after returning."

I will leave the Scorpion in a bearbox, including the crust that I removed.

After that, using the map of the quartz plate, it is an exchange of manastones but the quartz plate is secret. Besides, it is about time that the sun goes down.

I decided to return to Burrima once again as a report.

## Chapter 321: Bear, report to Burrima Part 1

---

When coming back to the mansion, Mr. Lhasa welcomes you.

"I'm home, Lasa"

"Mr. Carina ... you are okay"

Lhasa gently hugs the carina.

Well, if you consider it normally, you are worried. A 10 - year - old girl goes to places with demons with adventurers.

Looking at the figure that is hugging like this, I feel like I am worried.

"Lhasa, I'm in pain"

"I am sorry, I was worried because I was worried about the story from the adventurer who came back a while ago"

An adventurer who came back? I guess it is about U Lagannas.

"Because everyone is there, it's okay."

"But, there are hundreds of worms, and there seems to be huge worms, but when I heard the story I seemed to be destroyed."

It seems that Ulagan has definitely come.

"Yeah, but everyone Yanna's knocked down so it's okay."

"Yes, I heard that adventurers cooperated and knocked down so it was OK."

"Mostly thanks to Yuna-chan,"

The Jade who heard the story makes a bitter smile.

Indeed, the Uragans have defeated the worms I dig into hard. Only Ulagan came along until the end.

Besides, Ulagan also disassembled the worm and it was a great help.

"Yuna was really cool, I knocked down such a big worm by himself."

Carina is trying to express a big worm by spreading his hand widely.

Will it mimic me further, I will stretch out my arms and put on a magical appearance.  
Am I looking out of that?

"Hehe, it is amazing, is not it?"

"Ah ~ ~, Lhasa ... I do not believe it, it is true, there was such a big worm."

"Hehe, I believe, I heard from the adventurers."

"Well then, why are you laughing!"

I guess that's because Karina's way of expression was cute.

Carrya inflates her cheek to Lhasa smiling.

Jade who was watching such a carina calls out to be sorry.

"Carina, I'd like to go report it to Burrima soon."

"I'm sorry"

"Sorry, Lhasa, I will talk later"

Carina and Lhasa, who noticed that they were talking, apologize.

"Yes, I am looking forward to it"

The two who were talking apologize. And we headed to the room where Burrima is located with Lhasa's guide.

When I entered the room, Burrima saw us with a surprised expression.

"Carina!"

"Your father has returned."

When Carina enters the room, it approaches Burrima.

"Carina, are not you hurt anywhere?"

Burrima distorts her face with pain, trying to embrace his daughter.

"father!"

"It's all right, just a little scratch hurts, I can not do not hold an important daughter embraced."

"Since you are injured, please do not push yourself. Please hold me embracing when your injury has healed."

"Well then, I have to get better soon"

Burrima caresses the head of Carina instead of embracing it. And we turn our eyes towards us.

"I got a report from adventurers who came back, I heard that they had punitive flocks of worms in the desert and large worms. Destroy the demons around the pyramid, not in the contract. I do not know how to say a thank - you, of course, I'll add it apart from this reward, so please accept it. "

"I mind ....."

Before I open my mouth, Mr. Jade obediently says, "Thank you."

Touya "I did it, I am going to pay for Mithril's sword," he said. Mel and Senia also make me happy.

It was dangerous. I was just about to say "Do not mind". Jade's correspondence is the correspondence of ordinary adventurers. It is normal to receive the reward for the work.

If I was the one who came here, I might have refused the reward, saying "Do not mind" or "You can have monsters on the way I will pass".

In any case, I almost declined everyone's additional fee.

"So I heard that a large Scorpion appeared in the basement of the pyramid and that there were objects of purpose within the body, is it true? Urganans are told to hear a detailed story from everyone since they returned I am. "

I asked anxiously.

There is information only to the extent that the Uragans have heard to Jade, so I will not ask you from us.

"Your father is true, but it's okay, Yuna knocked down a big Scorpion and the crystal board regained it."

Carina takes out the quartz plate from the item bag and hands it to Burrima. When Burrima receives the crystal plate, it makes me happy.

"It was good. I was really happy. Thank you everyone."

"Even if you say everyone, Yuna is alone knocked down,"

"We are not very helpful"

Mr. Burrima will reply honestly when Mr. Burrima thanks everyone. You ought not to say such a thing. Mel has a lot of help. It seems that Karina also knows and begins to defend.

"There is not such a thing, although it is Yuna who definitely knocked down the Scorpion, I know that Mr. and Senia have guarded me. Touya protect me behind the scenes Mr. Jade knocked down the monsters that appeared before. As I was with you, I was able to go to the basement with peace. "

"Hehe, Carina, thank you. I will be glad if you say so."

"It is just as Carina said, thanks to everyone's help, I thank you all again, thank you for having a meal for dinner, so please eat."

"Do it."

Touaya rejoices. Mel says to put Elbow in the flank of Touya.

"Thank you"

Mel says thanking everyone for their words.

"Then please take a day off to eat"

Jade goes out of the room.

"Carina"

Finally when I and Carina try to leave, Burrima stops Carina. And they come closer slowly.

"father?"

"Carina has it this"

"But this is ..."

"I'm sorry for the carina, but I will have my pyramid go over again"

Well, it will be so. Only the mothers Listerill and Carina can use the quartz plate. Listerir who has a baby on the stomach can not do. Then you need the power of the Karina which can use the power of the quartz plate.

However, it is a possibility that I can use it even if I am interested.

Considering the world tree of the elven village, I think that maybe I can use it as well. That's why you can not try it. If you know that the quartz plate reacts and you can use it, it will be bothersome.

Carina stares at the quartz plate. And slowly extend the hand to the quartz plate.

"Father .... OK, I will take care of you."

Carina receives the quartz plate so important.

"Mr. Yuna, thank you daughter"

Burrima sits down a small head.

We will move to the addressed room until we eat. There were Ulagans and adventurers. Each has a figure that sits on a sofa or a chair to relax.

One of them is frightened saying "the bear has returned". That's why I do not do anything.

"It seems they came back safely"

"I've been reporting to Burrima, there were also U Lagannans."

"When I returned to the report, I was told to take a rest in this room, so if you did not return, I was asked to go to see."

Certainly, insurance when daughter does not return is necessary.

Rather than asking the adventurer guild, the Uragans who know the reason talks earlier.

"So, did the Jade's big scorpion beat down?"

"Of course, Yuna-chan has defeated me"

Even though U Lagan asked me, somehow Mr. responded with a chest like mindself knocked down.

Well, it's fine.

"Is it a rumor?"

"Rumor street?"

"This is the story."

It is okay for myself to rumble about others, but I'm very curious about the rumors that I am supposed to do.

Well, there are rumors that everything goes well, bears, bears, bears, and so on.

"Yes, as a request from Yuna, can you keep secret that Yuna has defeated the big Scorpion?"

Instead of me Jade talks.

"How come?"

"I do not want to stand out"

All of us gaze at me.

Yeah, I know. I really understand what I mean.

But it is another story that it is conspicuous in bear's attitude and stands out by defeating a big demon.

Rumors spread, troubled even if troublesome work comes. It is good to thrust your neck from yourself, but troubling everything is troublesome.

"Ahahahaha"

U Laugan will laugh when I see me. With that, the party members who excluded one also laugh.

I do not mind laughing so much though.

"Everyone, do not laugh! Stop making that bear foolish!"

A man stopped laughing from a man was issued.

Um, I am an adventurer who is afraid of seeing me.

"Oh, yeah, you stopped laughing, even then, have you defeated ... really, you were a terrible lady, I do not mind being quiet apart"

"Is it true?"

"Oh, just show me that scorpion, I am an adventurer, I have never seen a big scorpion that the Jade escapes"

"I did not run away, I just followed Yuna's words"

"It will be the same thing"

"If my girl surely suppressed such a big demon, I would like to see it as an adventurer"

It's a subtle deal.

If you do not show it, tell others. (Well, most of you do not believe it even if you talk, but it may be recognized as a fact if the adventurer of Climonia knows)

However, rather than being told that there is nothing to show, it would be better to promise to show and keep silent.

Even if you see Jade's people, you will not try to pinch your mouth. It seems to leave this to my judgment.

"Keep silent as you show it, if you talk, it might look like that man"

I do not remember at all. Put your fingers on those adventurers who are cheating on me.

An adventurer who is scared will reply more than anyone "I will never say". After all, was one who hit you when you came to Climonia for the first time? Clearly, I do not remember anything other than Deborahane.

"Oh, it's okay and I promise, so please protect everyone."

When U Lagan answers, other adventurers nod.

"But where do you show it?"

Scorpion is big. And I do not want others to see it. Then the place to put Scorpion will be limited.

"In that case, the backyard is wide so it's okay."

Carina that I had heard silently suggests.

## Chapter 322: Bear, make a deal

---

She decided to show Scorpion to Uragans and decided to give Burrima permission to use the backyard. Carina had a bit messed up as saying, "I'm saying good", but after all I need permission from Mr. Burrima who is the master of this mansion.

When asking Mr. Burrima, I gently accepted, so we all head for the backyard.

The gathering in the backyard is a Jelly party at a Jelly party. Also Burrima will join the carina.

When I saw the Scorpion, Mr. Listill was surprised and I am sorry if I have something on my stomach, so I will not participate. Karina 's younger brother may become traumatic, so I will not participate.

"Well then, I will put it in the middle, so a little away."

While drawing attention to everyone, I take out Scorpion from a bearbox.

Don!

Unlike ordinary Scorpion, a dark black scorpion appears in the backyard.

A sigh comes out from Uragans and Burrima.

"Great, this is really my girl ... .."

"Amazing"

Uragangans adventurers are surprised. It is big even if it sees again. Even an ordinary scorpion is big for me, but a boss-class scorpion is a monster.

Once you see Jade, they can not show surprises as much as Ulagan.

"Your father, it will be really big"

"Oh, as Carina said, a quartz plate in the body of this demon ..."

"Because I say that such monsters and Yuna fight, I was really worried."

Carina starts talking about Burrima's situation.

"I was worried, worried, until Yuna came back, no matter how much I waited, I did not come back."

I was sleeping with a soft fluffy clap.

"Yuna will come back as if nothing had happened"

"Well then did you wish that Mr. Yuna was hurt and should come back?"

Burrima gently asks Karina, who talks about what he was worried about.

"Well, that's not true."

"If you do not mind, Carinas may have been terribly worried, but Yuna came back safely after defeating this big Scorpion, who should be glad about that. Consider carefully whether you fought with this monster by putting your life on behalf of him."  
"

"father....."

"Yuna was still fighting while Carina was worried, Karina would also know how much fighting he had done by cutting the tail of the Scorpion, and this monster would know this demon."

".....Yes"

Uu, something good has begun.

I was fighting properly in the beginning, but in the end I was sleeping tightly until I drowned in the seawater with Scorpion. Of course, that is a secret between two people who can not speak.

"Yuna does not care about Carina, it makes us do nothing."

No such thing. I was asleep while my girl was worried.

When I hear Burrima's story, I will not stay here.

I will sorry if I listen to it as it is, so I decide to leave a bit.

Moving to the Jade's, the Uragans turn round and round around the Scorpion.

"I saw this huge Scorpion for the first time"

"I have heard of it with rumors, but actually it is."

Uragan is touching the Scorpion.

"Well, I could beat such a big demon, I could not believe it until I saw it actually, but I can only believe it when I show the evidence, but I know that the Jade trusts the lady of a bear."

"Well, it can not be helped, for the first time see Yuna, I do not think anyone thinks it is a strong adventurer."

"It's about taking lightly of my push"

By the way, when you first met, you were trying to thrust Karina in the way.

"Do not make such a scary face, at that time I just came to this town and I was tired, yet my daughter was persistent."

"UU....."

Were you listening to a story, Carina looks sorry for it.

"But, because you are tired, you can not thrust away your child."

"So, you should have apologized for that."

Uragan points his line of sight towards the carina.

"I already apologized, so I do not mind, because it is true that I did persistently."

Certainly, Carina was persistently attached to Uragan.

"So, what is the crust here?"

U Ragan, who was watching Scorpion, looks at the place where the crystal board was taken out. There are some crustaceans peeled off where the quartz plate was.

"We disassembled and pulled out the objects found inside the body"

"What's the tail?"

"It looks like Yuna cut it out"

Mr. explains more than I explain. It's good because it's comfortable.

Ulagan is touching the crust of Scorpion and tapping it lightly with the conch.

"Even so, it is hard, I guess we should make armor in this way"

"That, I thought as well"

Towa reacts to the word of Uragan.

"Besides, the crust of Scorpion is also strong against heat, if it is the crust of its parents, its effect may be higher"

By the way, I have never encountered fire demons, but are you going to volcanic areas or something?

Snow dharma and snow wolf on the snowy mountain, and there may be fire demons as well.

Let's go this time. If there is equipment of bear, it will be safe even in volcanic areas. But, there are volcanoes nearby?

"Lady, do not make armor with this material ... .."

When U Lagan sees me, he answers selfishly.

There are no plans to make it, but it is not a good idea.

Besides, what is the face that said something? How do I say clearly if I have something to say. At that time the bear punches will fly.

"Because Yuna is in this shape, I will not suit you even if you make armor like such an adventurer."

Mr. defends me, but I do not praise it. If anything <sup>Dangerous</sup> Regret doing?

But, if I do not have a bear gear, did you make equipment with the demon material that you defeated like a game?

"So if you do not report your lady to the adventurer guild, what would you do with this?"

"Well, I have not thought of anything, but if you know me to disassemble you, I will stay in an item bag."

"Does not it sell?"

"Because it stands out when you sell, so if you need money you will sell it."

There is sales of the shop, and the use fee of the tunnel comes in. Most of all, I have the money I earned in the original world. At present it is not in trouble with money, there is no need to sell.

"Then, will you sell it to me for a while?"

"You want it?"

"If you're an adventurer, it's an armor that protects your life, it is rare to meet good materials for such armor. If you get in hand, you will regret it later if you do not get it. Of course, lady Even if I do not like chan, that's fine. "

"It is certainly true if even a little strength is stronger and lighter than iron"

Jade agrees with the word of Uragan.

"Jade, how much would you sell if you sold it?"

"I do not know, U Lagan says, but things that do not circle are like quotes."

"Well then, I can not sell it, but about twice the normal Scorpion."

"It will not be that cheap"

It seems that Jade was amazed.

Something is troublesome.

"In that case, as a spin-off fee, this time it's better to do that"

"....."

"....."

Everyone can aim for an amazing look.

Because it's troublesome, it can not be helped.

If you go to an adventurer guild or a commercial guild you will be troubled, and you can not even let down saying what you want. If it is an unknown adventurer, I ignore it.

Today is an adventurer who fought together. I do not say such a thing if I skimp worm submission or demolition work. Because it is Ulagan who is seriously subjugating and dismantling, I am saying it only for this time.

"Well then, let's exchange it"

"Exchange?"

"Oh, I will give this to you."

U Lagan takes five cloth bags out of the item bag.

I wonder what. Is it even with money?

"500 worms of worms I got today are exchanged for this and some of the crust, Of course, I will keep silent that Miss changed this Scorpion"

500 Evil Stones? Is there any use? But, if I promise to exchange a part of the Scorpion that I tried to give away with a magic stone, and I promise not to go further, I am not a bad deal.

"Separately it is OK, is it okay?"

"If you spend the time it can be as low as a worm, but you can not easily get this Scorpion's material if you get it. While we say clearly, we are getting pretty It should be the amount of money. "

"Hey, wait a moment, do not let the story go on without permission, that manastone will have us for us as well"

Towa enters a stop in urragan which uses magic stone as a trading material without permission.

"You guys also want this crust?"

"Well, that's it."

"So, I'll exchange shellfish with magic stones, of course you also have a number of us, so we have more people, so we get a little more, but because we have a lot of mana stones There will be no problem. "

I certainly do not know what happens to the proportion of magic stone. Uralagans are to receive more.

Jade thinks.

"Is Yuna really OK?"

"I do not mind if you keep your promise properly"

Personally, it may be better to use magic stone than money.  
You only have to sell it if you do not need it.

"Well then, I will decide to be unavailable"

Taya is pleased with Jade's words.

"Well then, is it OK with the shellfish that Jade dismantled?"

I take out a part of the crust which I peeled off to remove the quartz plate from the bearbox.

"Is not it big?"

Even though it is a part of the crust, it is several times as large as the crown.

"Because it is troublesome, you can share it with Jade's, if you do, you can love it."

"Jade"

Uragan points his eyes to Jade. In contrast, Jade shakes his head. U Ragan siges. What exactly is the face between the two? Perhaps, is that a relationship to say so?

"Then, do not you just return it to Yuna if it's over?"

"Yeah, you should go to Climononia to deliver it?"

Oh, I was afraid that I gave you so much.

Clearly, I thought that we were on good terms with our eyes.

"Because I really do not need it"

"Well then, I will get it, I will not return it, even if I say that I can return it!"

U Langann confirms again with my words.

"Okay, but do not fight,"

"Hey Jade, you are entrusted, and you will make protective gears in the kingdom.

"But do not say what I got from me,"

It is troublesome even if merchants and adventurers come and sell it.

Mr. Jade puts Scorpion's crust in item bags. How long will Jade's item bags go in?

A considerable amount is likely to come in.

"Yuna, you do not understand, so I will tell you, but the parts of the scissors and the tail are the most valuable, do not sell it easily or do it"

"In that case, shall I give you a piece of scissors?"

"So just advised, do not say such a thing. Anyway I gave advice."

I obediently receive Jade's advice.

But even if you say that the scissors and tail parts are worth it, there is no need for me with bear gear.

## Chapter 323: Kuma, cast a spell with small chopsticks

---

Transactions also ended safely, and they come back to the room. Jade is talking about the Scorpion with the Uragans. Since Carina is tired, he says he will take a rest in his room, so I will decide to rest in my room.

Although it was a bit unexpected, afterwards if you exchange Kraken 's Evil Stones, the request ends. I also got spice of curry powder and I came to this town. After that I would like to take a big egg as a souvenir. Surely, children will be surprised.

Or it might be better to keep a big bird. But is it dangerous for the children to take care?

It would be useless if children had problems about their children.

After that we have to think about where to place the transitional gate of the bear. If you are in the city you will have to purchase a house or land. There is no problem because there is money, but it is strange to buy it though it is not a living place. I bought it at the momentum when I was king. But, there is no problem because I sometimes go to Kingdom with Fina. I will never come to this town except to shop.

Well, what shall I do?

Should I buy a house or should I set a bear 's transition gate somewhere out of sight?

While thinking about future plans, Lhasa comes to inform me that meals are ready. I will head to the cafeteria later after I think about it.

When you come to the cafeteria, you already have everything, and I'd like to finish it.

"Yuna, please sit here"

Carina tells the vacant seat. The place will be next to the carina.

"It looks delicious, is not it?"

A variety of dishes are lined up on the table. Every one seems delicious.

"Yes, I am hungry so I want to eat it soon"

Carina touches his stomach while smiling. It's a cute gesture. When I do the same thing, it seems as if I touch a big stomach.

And when I get back to you, Ms. Burrima will be told again the words of gratitude.

"Everyone, thank you for having such a serious request this time, thank you for being able to find it safely"

"Because it's work, do not worry, we can have no problem if we have money"

"Mostly thanks to Yuna,"

U Lagan listens to Mr.'s words and keeps on with words.

"So, is it ok for our work to end?"

"Yes, I will pass it along with the additional fee to the adventurer guild, so please accept it."

I already heard about the additional fee, but everyone makes me happy.

I can not talk about the quartz plate or the water magic stone so Jade's work will be here.

Anything, Jade said that he will leave the city of Deserto as soon as he finds a job of escort to the town of Callus. And say that you will make Scorpion's armor with the Uragan in the kingdom.

Do you make collecting armor?

If so, it might be a little interesting.

I was invited to Mr. "Would you like to go?", But I still have things to do in this town. So, we declined Mel 's invitation graciously this time.

"Then let's meet in the Kingdom or Climonia next time."

If you meet in the kingdom, will it be an adventurer guild?

But, the Kingdom's adventurer guild does not want to look so much. Unlike Climonia, I can still see my eyes.

If you are a climonia, you will be lightly looked at, and you will not be seen. I would like to meet you in Climonia if possible.

When I am talking with Mr. Karina looks lonesome. Carina smiles when I notice what I am seeing.

What's wrong?

Even if I ask, 'I am nothing' answers. I wonder if I am worried about tomorrow?

Meals also enter the middle stage. Meals are made luxuriously, all of which cook a lot of spices and spices. There was nothing wrong with the taste. However, Mr. Lhasa

made a mistake in the amount of meals. Jade and U Lagans, eat, eat. Because we eat without refrain, the amount of cooking is reduced quickly. Making it, it steadily disappears into the stomach of men.

Additional cuisine was also served, but the U Lagan seems not to be satisfied.

Mel and Senia are watching such men in disgusted appearance. Of course, I and the carina.

Never eat a small amount of meals. The men over eaten.

Let's eat it a bit more. The opponent is the lord. I do not mind wearing costumes and tone of voice even in front of the lords and the king, but I'm not the line that I say. It is not amusing to be unfaithful if you think normally. Although such a king does not go to a castle, though.

And after the meal is finished, the Jade will go back to the inn. I borrow a room from Mr. Burrima, so I will stay at this mansion today as well.

"Yuna, please give my best regards to Kumamoto Kuma

"Yuna, let's try it next time"

Say goodbye to Mr. and Ms. Senia. And men are gathering a little away.

"Well then, let's have a drink at the store"

"Because it's a split"

"Are you going to let us ranked C Jade's who we are ranks D?"

"No matter what a fresh adventurer, there is no money to pay for you."

Apparently, Jade seems to drink at the bar in the same way with the Uragans. I have an unbelievable stomach. I wonder where they will enter. I am full of stomach and painful. Why is it that the stomach is full just by looking at a person who eats big? Diet is not something to eat with people who eat big. When you see it, you can not eat it. But what is the definition of a new adventurer? If I become an adventurer within a year, I am treated as a new adventurer.

I parted from everyone and I come back to the room I am borrowing. When sitting on a bed, summon a bearish child who has become a child. And change to white bear's clothes to sleep.

"Kumakyu, come on"

Today we call for a couple to sleep with a bear as promised. The name called is going to be happy. When sleeping it will be in line with beaku.

"I am sorry I can not be cared for today, thank you for protecting the carina."

Tell the gratitude to the bear. Then, while holding the beak in the chest, enter the futon. I do not contend with a bear, and it curls beside me.

"Bear, sorry"

Rolling and stroking by stretching out his hand. And I feel asleep in the chest holding my chest sleeping.

The next morning, there is a figure that the bear is sleeping comfortably in the chest. Apparently, she seems to have been in my arms all the time while sleeping. Or maybe I did not let go?

I do not understand while I am asleep. It was good that I was poor if I was out.

"Well then, Mr. Yuna, thank you."

After having finished breakfast I will ask Burrima to exchange a magic stone.

Me and Carina go to the pyramid again to exchange water manastones. It does not rain, so it is fine weather today. Carlina, like yesterday, is covered with a coat that will keep the heat from coming, and she is somewhat riding.

I plan to have a kumakyu as much as possible today. It's poor just in the night. I have also told you about that.

The desert is quiet. Yesterday, I can not see the worm that was there.

Well, after all it seems that the big worm was the cause. But why did the big worm appear?

Was it a coincidence, or was it influenced by the pyramid's manastel somehow?

I can not give an answer to me who does not understand the heart of demons.

It will not be attacked by demons, but will arrive at the pyramid. And, without leaving as it is, it rushes into the pyramid. Bearly does not look tired, it comes to the entrance of the labyrinth of the pyramid.

Looking up, there are countless entrances on the wall like a circle.

"So what kind of hole should I put in?"

Go up and ask Carina while watching countless entrances.

If you look inside, there are objects that are connected to the neighbor, there are also paths that continue to the end, and some roads are bent. Just watching, I do not know which is correct.

"Please wait a little"

Carina takes out the quartz plate. Then, walk forward in front of the hole with the entrance. And it stops in front of one entrance.

"Here it is"

I will answer without hesitation.

"Can I see that crystal plate?"

"Yes, in response to my magical power, a map will be displayed, so anyone can see it if I have it, but the map will disappear when I release my hand. Do you wish? "

Carina comes out with a quartz plate.

Although I feel like touching and trying to figure out, I remember that I came into the barrier of the sacred tree of the elven village in my mind.

If it is supposed to be displayed even if I hold it in my hand, it will be a big deal.

I can not even make an excuse for Carina, and I do not care if Carina says "Onee-chan?" It may develop into the case of Mr. Listill. Therefore, I can not touch it.

"No, it's okay, Carina has a quartz plate."

I want to make sure that my magical power reacts, but I will endure it here.

I see the entrance again. The entrance is as big as an adult can pass by.

"Here, goodbye is goodbye with Kuma Kuma"

Carina looks sad.

There is no width that can pass through for big and crowded bears.

"I am fine, because I can use magic"

I see the way of the bear. And cast a spell.

"Do not get excited, do not get excited"

There is no need for another spell. I remember the animation of a magical girl who saw it when I was small, and I tried playing in half.

Bearly, the bear comes down to my son as my words go.

"Wow"

"You can go with it now"

"Yu, Yuna, it's amazing, can you do such a thing !?"

"It's a secret to everyone"

Carina hugs the bear, which is small.

"Kuma-chan, Kumakyu-chan, you are pretty, Yuna, can I also make it small?"

"....."

For a moment my thought settled in the words of Carina.

"Can you get smaller, can you get on a small garbage thoroughly Kuma?"

Apparently, Carlin seems to think it was really magical and small.

It was a little joke. It will not be easy to think that there is magic that I can make small like this, and correct it in a hurry.

"I'm sorry, my magic did not diminish, I can not make it smaller, others can not be smaller, so it's special for these kids."

"Really"

Carina that makes me sorry for my words.

I wonder if I wanted to be so small?

Even if it does not become smaller separately, if you are spoiled it will be on board as usual.

"Also, if the carina becomes small, you can not have a quartz plate"

"Wow, you are right."

"But why did you decide to get on and get on?"

"I thought I could ride in the house or the garden, because if I were small I could run."

Certainly you can not run inside the house if you keep big.

## Chapter 324: Bear enters the labyrinth

---

Be careful as Carina hugs herself and goes inside.

"If you drop the quartz plate, it will be tough, so let's go down."

".....Yes"

Carlya unfortunately undermines. Then enter the entrance of the labyrinth again. The order to enter is Karina, I follow and I will enter side by side with a crowd of rearing side by side.

The aisle is narrow, I feel like being a costume, I feel a little narrow.

"Carina, is it okay if I do not walk ahead?"

"Yes, it's okay, there's no danger if you do not even make a mistake."

Conversely, it is dangerous if you make a mistake in the way. The carena at the head is said to be in the most dangerous position.

"Do not make a mistake absolutely"

"Yes, I will never ever get out, I will not make a mistake in the way"

Carina tightly squeezes the quartz plate and is watching the map of the quartz plate many times.

For safety confirmation, I use the detection skill to confirm demons. I heard that Burrima says that there are no demons if you go through the right path. I can not rest assured unless I confirm with this eye.

There is a reaction of demons to the detection skill, but there are not many numbers. Well, the display of demons came out with a golem. Will this be a battle with Golem if I make a mistake in the road?

But, is it a golem? I wanted mithril golem but it is a little disappointing. After all, was Mithril golem a rare one? It was Haribote.

As the passageway progresses, it gradually becomes wider. It is okay to restore the ordinary size to a normal size well.

"Carina: Does the aisle get narrower?"

"I do not know because the road changes every time, but I think that was not the case when I came before."

"Well then, I will restore the bear once again, because it's safe if Carina is on the right track even if he mistakes the way."

"I will not make a mistake!"

Puffy and inflate the cheek.

Why do people want to push with their fingers when they see the bulging cheeks. Suppress such a desire to push, I cast spells towards bear.

"Okinaku-e, Okoku ni Aru"

Of course, there is no need for spells. I did it when I made it smaller, but it's strange if I do not do it.

Bearly, the bear returns to its original size. I get rid of the carina in a matter of course, and I ride in the beach.

"Bear, follow the instructions of Carina properly"

"Wow"

"Yuna, can kuma-chans get bigger?"

"I can not do it, just a bear or a parent bear can choose it."

By the way it is impossible to make an intermediate size. It can only be made into a child.

"Really"

I feel sorry for Carina as it did when I could not get too small.

"I thought that big-breasted Bamai-chan had defeated a big demon."

If you can do big, battle will be easier, but if you imagine a scene fighting it will be a big monster fight. Anyway, I will not be able to take turns. For me it is protecting me as well.

It begins to walk out, and stops when it comes to the Tsinghua Road.

"Kuma-chan, right,"

"Wow"

Kumaru turns to the right according to Carina's instructions.

"By the way, I lost the map of the quartz plate, how did you come back?"

I have already passed through a passage that is already in T-alley, crossroads several times. It should have been troubled if there was no map when returning. You can not go home if you go wrong way.

"Because that was not very advanced"

Carina said that he received a crystal plate from Mr. Burrima, and he seems to have made a mistake in a way as he advanced a little. Therefore, it seems that we could also go back.

A carpenter in the wrong road appeared on the floor and it seemed to be about to fall. It was said that Burrima grabbed Carina and did not fall. But it seems that the quartz plate fell from the hand of Carina.

And it seems that if you looked at the location of the quartz plate, it felt deep underground.

Because of me, my father got hurt, I dropped the quartz plate that was taken over and over. It is said that Carina cried. But Burrima says he did not get angry.

"My father said that I was okay and okay, but I thought that I would extend my hand to the quartz plate, not at that time."

"Burrima is more important than the quartz plate, Carina was important. Denial of Burrima's feeling, Burrima is poor. Indeed, the carina may have failed But my life was saved thanks to Burrima, I found a falling crystal board, I will not say that there is nothing wrong with it, but Carina tried hard and got the failure back, so again never fail Do not do it. "

"Yes"

Carina has a very good smile. It is absolutely necessary to exchange the magic stone. Carina that became energized does not make a mistake in the way, after checking with a quartz plate when a division way comes, it proceeds. People learn from failure and grow. Of course, some do not learn. But Carina is definitely the former. Burrima's injury is not wasted. If you think that it has led to the growth of my daughter, it is cheap.

"Carina, can you show me a little crystal board?"

"here you are"

Carrying on a crowded spirit, if you line up next to the beach, you hold the quartz plate in your hand and will give out so that you can see from the side. There is a blue dot in the center of the current location on the quartz plate. Is this the current position? There is a way that passed a while ago.

It seems that the map does not represent the whole map. The map is not displayed until the way ahead.

The yellow road shows us on the way and the way we came. Well, are you going to do this way? If this is the case, there is no problem going back.

However, if there is a problem the map is being enlarged and it is about that I do not understand the whole map.

"Can not you see the whole thing?"

"Yes, I can only see near you"

Use the skill of the bear's map.

Yeah, this is solidly displayed. I understand the way that has advanced. Looking at this way, the road goes down, rises and twists. There is a division in that place. I absolutely do not want to challenge this labyrinth without a map. I am confident that I will be angry and destroy.

No labyrinth, without walls, you will not get lost. There is a maxim saying.

But if it is like destroying, if you do destroy the magic team of water amplification, it will be tough for you, so this time you can not do it and there is no need to do so because there is a map.

If you have a challenge without a map, you will definitely bring Mumruet. The problem is whether Mumruet remembers how to solve the labyrinth. It was hundreds of years ago. There is a high possibility of forgetting.

Next time, if Mr. Mumrut seems to remember it, it might be nice to ask.

"Kuma-chan, straight"

A car that goes straight at the crossroads.

And, as we go through the aisle, we go out into a little wide space. At the end of the stairs you can see the stairs. There is a bad feeling and a spiral staircase is continuing on the wall when looking at the top. If you do not have the bear 's equipment or spirits and cloaks, it is a staircase you absolutely do not want to climb. I can never climb on my poor body.

The cheek which we put us goes up the spiral staircase. There is an entrance to the aisle in some places. While looking at the quartz plate, Carina gives instructions

instantly and goes up the spiral staircase. Then, in the middle of the spiral staircase, go out to the side aisle. You will definitely get lost.

Going further down the aisle is a split way. However, it is different from the previous way.

The right is lit brightly, the left is dark like the dark. I want to go to the right brighter as a person's psychology. I do not want to go to the dark on the left.

But Karina's words are "left".

"Now I will put out the lamp, please wait."

"It's okay"

I collect magical powers on a bear puppet and create light. The light which the bear san faces in front of me is floating.

"... ... Kuma-san"

"Here, go."

Go through the path of darkness. The light that the bear 's face illuminates the passage of the darkness. Carina stares at the light of the face of a bear floating in such a gaze. Be careful as it makes your eyes worse if you look so much.

"Carina, please watch the quartz plate properly"

"Yes, sorry"

Carina immediately moves his gaze to the quartz plate.

"Excuse me, why is it not ordinary light?"

"The bear may be cute"

"Yes, That's right"

Carina is convinced of my words. Of course, you can also create ordinary light balls. However, if it does not conscious, it becomes light of the face of a bear. I wonder why. I will make a bear puppet a fun.

We go forward while being illuminated by the bear's light.

When you turn the corner, you can see the light ahead. And there is a division between bright and dark roads again. Now go a bright road. The third time is divided into a downward pathway and an upward path. The bottom is bright and the top is dark.

After all, you will want to pass under a bright bottom. But the point that Carina shows is a dark road above.

As I go up the passage that goes up, I go into a room that is a little bigger.

"Did you mean that?"

"not yet"

Is not it yet? I think that I have not been walking for an hour, but it is troublesome if there is a division like this as well.

When looking at the quartz plate, Carina goes into the room without any warning.

"Are you OK?"

"Yes, it's okay, it looks like I'm going to choose the entrance next time."

I was shocked at seeing the room. There are five passageways on each of the four walls to go forward. There are 20 in total. The wall side that we came in was also one of the five.

Again, if there is a divorce, there are no adventurers trying to challenge.

Carrina's ancestors and Mumruet, I thought of challenging well.

Carina looks at the quartz plate and goes through the fourth passage from the right of the right wall without hesitation. I want to ascertain what will happen if I go on the wrong road, but since the carina is with me, I can not do such a dangerous thing.

Then, as you go, you hit a big door.

"Yuna, I got it."

There is a door of the size of the bear's transition gate in front of you.

I get off the beach and touch the door.

Will it open if you press it?

"Please wait a moment, Mr. Yuna, I can open from now."

Carina also gets off from the so - called. Then put the quartz plate in the dent next to the door and touch the hand.

Then, the door opens slowly.

## Chapter 325: Bear, exchanging manastones

---

When entering the door, it was a large large room.

Entering the room and pulling the first is the central silver color <sup>Shed</sup> A cup It is a thing shaped like. Chorocho and water are running down from the cup. The tip of the falling water fell to a place like a circular pond.

It seems that there is no doubt that this is the intended place.

We walk towards the center of the room.

Before the cup there is a staircase leading to the cup, and there is a pedestal about 1 meter in front of the stairs. When you look at the pedestal, manastones are fitted in.

Carina rises straight up the stairs and stands before the cup. I will go with it as I also care what is going on. The size of the cup is about 1 meter in diameter, and a manastone that seems to have cracked when peeking inside is sinking to the bottom. The broken magic stone seems to give out water to wield the last power.

"I only have to replace this magic stone,"

That's why I came so far.

"Yes, I finally got it, it took me a while to exchange it when Yuna came in true."

"Well then, shall we exchange as soon as possible?"

"Yes, in that case, I will stop the water and wait."

Carina goes down the stairs and stands in front of the pedestal in front of the stairs. Then put your hands on the magic stone on the pedestal. When Carrina puts magical powers on, Manastone glows pale white, and when Carina removes his hand from Manastone, the light also disappears.

"You can take a magic stone with this"

When I looked back and saw the cup, the water that was flowing with Chorocho stopped.

"Can you stop the water?"

"Yes, I did it for the first time, but I got an explanation when I came with my mother before, but it was nice to see the water stopped really."

Carina climbs the stairs and comes back in front of the cup. Carina turns his sleeve and tries to take a broken manastone sinking to the bottom of the cup. I will also help but be stopped by the carina.

"Let me thank you. I will pick you up with the gratitude you have done so far and I think that's what I was born in the Ishrit family."

I will draw Carlina's feelings and decide to watch over.

Carina puts his hand into the cup filled with water. Then, I pick up fragments of broken magic rope one by one carefully. Small debris from big debris. A long time ago, a magic stone that supplied water. Carina picks up broken magic stones with gratitude and then gets clothed in cloth bags.

Water came out of this magic stone and was making enough water to create a lake. It's easy to clean up with a word of fantasy, but it's amazing.

While Carina picks up Manastone, I decide to explore the room.

Looking at the entrance that came in, the door is closed. I do not remember tightening the carina, so it seems that it closes automatically.

The quartz plate seems to be a key, and you can not enter without a quartz plate. If you put a bear 's transition gate, you can come regardless, but I will never come again. I think that it should not be done in reverse. Do not become a need for an adventurer again.

I got off the stairs and I saw the floor. On the floor are grooves shaped like figures carved on the floor, whether it should be called the magic team. Is this a magic team that amplifies water?

The magic team is also connected to the wall, and the magic of figures of meaning unknown are engraved on the ceiling. It seems that the whole room has become a room of magic team that amplifies water.

If it broke the wall and intruded instead of the regular route, it was supposed to break the magic team which amplifies the water. I'm glad I did not really do it. If it was done, even if Kraken 's Evil Stone was present, the lake did not resurrect.

Anyway, it is a wonderful magic team. It was interesting if it could use the magic team which duplicates this to the fossil stuff and amplifies it even elsewhere, but it seems to be impossible.

As I confirmed the surroundings, I walked around the center of the cup. The water that fell from the cup is beautiful as she is clear. I wonder if this water will flow to town. There is a distance, and what is going on?

When you come behind the cup, there are doors here too. Two entrances?

Is not that the correct answer is one?

There is a pedestal next to the door. The pedestal has a dent and there is a dent that the quartz plate fits. Will the door open like the entrance when fitting the quartz plate?

"That's an exit."

When I get urouro in front of the door, Carina answers from the top of the stairs.

"Exit?"

"Yes, return home there."

Entrance and exit are separate. Do you have any reasons?

I go around the room and come back to the stairs.

The carina which finished picking up the fragments of broken magic stone also comes down the stairs and comes to me.

"Sorry I made you wait"

I notice that my hands and clothes are wet when I look at the carina. Well, if you put your hands in the water you get wet. I take out a towel from a bearbox and give it to the carina.

"Thank you very much"

Carina wipes hands, arms, clothes etc with a towel. I think that it is convenient if there is drying magic like this. Even if you can actually use it, it will become unnecessary magic for me of a bear costume playing water.

But is it useful when drying long hair?

"Thank you very much, Mr. Yuna, I will wash and give back."

"Okay, it's not dirty and it will dry soon"

When you receive a towel from the carina, put it on the back of a spare.

"Wow"

I will make it so that I said something. I thought that it would be dry soon if it was on the back so it was warm, but it seems it was useless. Well, you can dry at any time, so towels will stay in a bearbox.

"Yuna, are you a good manast?"

With serious eyes I will ask you. It seems to be nervous.

I take out Kraken 's Evil Stones from a bearbox and hand it to Carina. Carina is important so that it will not be dropped with both hands.

"It is heavy to think that there is a fate of the city in this magic stone.If it is thought that if water does not come out even if a manastone is exchanged, it is scary."

Carina 's hand holding a manast is trembling. I have manastones, touch the hands of Carina.

"Yuna-san ... ...."

"It's all right, I've worked hard, so I'll fix it if I exchange it."

Carina goes up the stairs slowly as he nods. And it stops before the cup. Small breathing slowly slows down the magic rock of Kraken water into the cup. Carina is staring at the manastone in the cup.

"Carina?"

"Excuse me"

When I speak out, Carina comes down the stairs.

"Afterwards you should be okay if you start the magic team"

Carina comes in front of the pedestal. Then put your hands on the magic stone on the pedestal in a tense atmosphere. Carina sucks and vomits. The force gets caught in the hand, and the magical power flows to some manastone on the pedestal.

Then the magic stone on the pedestal glows pale white and the magic of the floor also shines. That light spreads throughout the room, dazzling light envelops the room. And light gradually fades away.

I look at one point when I see Carina. And one tear drops down my cheek.

"Carina ..."

I turn my eyes to the point where Carina is gazing. Beyond that there was a sight that the water sprung out so that it would overflow from the cup.

"U, I'm glad"

Carina looks at the overflowing water and sheds tears. Tears <sup>Take off</sup> Wipe I am watching the water overflowing from the cup without doing anything.

"Good, now the city is Mr. Yuna, thank you."

Carina rewards me with watery eyes. I will give out a towel and wipe my crying face.

"Here, do not cry"

"Yuna-san ... .."

I wiped my crying face, but Carina started crying in my chest. I wonder what I was feeling nervous until now. Damage of water, destruction of the lake of the city, lost map of the crystal board, father's injury, mass production of demons, residents go out of town. Misery of various things overlapped.

Carinas do not carry everything, but they seemed to be responsible in the carnes that dropped the crystal board.

However, the quartz plate was found and the installation of the new water magic stone was over. Water returned to its original form. Everything is over.

Finally it is the feeling that the load on the carina's shoulder fell.

Carina cries while calling on my name. Bearly, the bear also rubs against the carina carefully. And Carina quietly stops crying.

"Thank you very much, Mr. Yuna, Thank you too, Bear, Kumaka-chan, Kumakyu-chan"

"It's all right now?"

"Yes, I'm sorry I cried so suddenly"

Scrape the red eyes with scrubbing. But a smile full of face spreads on that face.

Carina looks happy in the flooded water. The sight seems to be reflected in the best view for Carina. But, it will come out so much water.

It is absolutely impossible if Kraken 's Evil Stone Only. The magic team in this room (which may be in other rooms) is amplifying. If I could use the magic team, I thought it was interesting, but this is impossible.

For a while, Carina is staring at the water.

"I'm fine, I will not stop."

Actually I do not understand such a thing, but I say a voice to rest assured the carina.

"Yes"

"Well then, shall we go back to report to Burrima?"

I can not stay here forever. Burrima will also be worried and I have to go report it.

We are coming to the door behind the cup. You are leaving from here.

I feel heavy when I think that I will return as I came. Although there is feeling I want to sleep on the bear, I can not go sleep with Gusuka on a bear next to a carp streamer watching the map.

Carina puts a quartz plate in the pedestal on the side of the door and makes magical power flow. Then the door opens, and even at the end of the door, the sound that something opens likewise is heard. It is not one or two.

"Yuna, I will go."

Carina removes the quartz plate. The end of the door is a staircase, and we go down. After a while, the door will close at the back. After all, it seems that it closes automatically. Go down the stairs a little and go a little way. Also go down the stairs slightly. Also go a little way.

As I left the aisle, it was the entrance of the labyrinth.

"I came back"

"What is it that easy to get home?"

"Yes"

"Is not it strange? Is it okay to use this road when you go?"

"It was my wish when I first passed."

"Because it took about an hour to go, it is a few minutes on the way home, is not it strange?"

I shake the carina's shoulder with a crow.

"Please stop Mr. Yuna, I will be in trouble even if you tell me"

I stop shaking but I can not accept it. And then, as we leave from one of myriad entrances, after a while, there is a sound that something moves in the hole.

"Perhaps, I think the road is being blocked."

Is it because I will not let you use this road?

But, I can not accept it as much as this.

## Chapter 326: Bear, report to Burrima Part 2

---

We exchanged magic stones, we come back to the town. I entered the city and walked towards Burrima's house, but the atmosphere in the city is different from usual. Firstly, few people pass each other. I am not proud but I will gaze when I walk on the road. That's a little.

"Did something happen?"

"I do not understand"

We come near the lake to quickly return to the mansion. Then a crowd of people was built around the lake. Everyone has a figure watching the lake.

"What on earth are you?"

"Have you noticed that water has increased?"

"But it was just a while ago, I think suddenly I do not know what has increased."

Well, if you think about it normally, that's it. Besides that, I can not think of a reason to gather in the lake. However, even if it says that the number of water increased as Carina said, I can not imagine that the water in the lake has increased so much that I can see it so easily.

It will take a few days as soon as it seems to be visible. Even if you actually see it, I do not know for sure.

"Bear and Carina"

One of the residents notices the carina. Since I realized my existence accurately, I realized I knew Carina. Other residents who heard the name of Carina also pointed us towards us.

"Carina, what happened to the lake water?"

"Burrima asked me to wait for a while, how do you do, did the lake return to the state?"

"Carina!"

Residents come closer. I will step one step to protect the carina.

"I can not answer from me now, but what happened? Because I was out of town until now, I do not know why everyone is gathering in the lake."

"The water column got up"

Respond to the residents to be excited.

The water column is a water column. Like water blowing up.

"Everyone gathered in the lake thinking that the water of the lake was resurrected, some of them went to ask Burrima, but they are told to wait for a while"

Well, it's a water column. Is it related to exchanging magic stones if considered ordinarily?

I can not come up with anything else. Looking at Carina, I'm thinking a bit.

"I understand, I think that you can hear stories from my father a while later. Please wait for a while until then."

Carina starts to walk quickly as he lowers his head to the inhabitants. I will follow after that.

"Carina, what do you mean?"

"I will talk about the details in detail after reporting to my father. While my father is waiting for our report, the residents may come across to the house later."

Carina starts running as so saying.

Returning to the mansion, a crowd of people was also built on the mansion.

"People are gathering already"

"Yes, I can not put it in here."

I think the reason for gathering is the same as before. It seems to be waiting to hear Burrima's words. Unlike the residents of the lake, it feels like I am a little bit violent. As approaching it is dangerous, I see the situation from a distance.

"It sounds like you are not making a noise."

The residents are looking towards the mansion without violence.

However, it is troubled even if it is found and troublesome. For the time being, I say to the carina to cover the coat hood that will relieve the heat.

"Yuna, what should I do?"

I think that I can go and go through as usual, but there is also the possibility of being surrounded. There is a person who encloses the mansion even when entering from behind.

"This is useless."

"Yuna?"

I hold a carmen to a princess.

"Yuna, what are you !?"

"Firmly grasped"

I run Carina while holding a princess. Then, it jumps with running on.

"Wow aaaaaaaaaa"

Carina exclaims.

Respondents will face up with their voice.

"What is that?"

"A bird"

"No, it's a bear"

"Kuma-san"

"Flying bear!"

While the residents cried, I jumped over the residents, jumped over to the fence and landed in the wall of the mansion.

I landed beautifully successfully, with an image of 10.0 lined up in my head. If you have bear gear, gold medals at the Olympic Games are not dreams either. Well, even if you look at it, it's foul.

On the other side of the fence "Bears flew" "Bears will not fly" "It was absolutely a bear" "So bear will not fly"

The faction that saw me and the one who did not see me are arguing. Also, some people may not understand depending on the angle. I admire that I found out that my appearance is a bear often in that moment.

I take down the carina.

"Please say that Yuna will fly if you fly, I was scared."

Carina standing on the ground was trembling his feet.

"Did you leak it?"

"I have not leaked!"

Carina strikes me and me. It looks okay. I apologize to Carina and enter the mansion. When entering the mansion, Lhasa is waiting, and it is taken to Burrima immediately.

"Carina"

"Carina, go home."

Mr. Burrima has Mr. Listill, my son Norris.

"My father, mother, I am back now, so I'd like to ask, but have you heard that the water column has stood up, are you sure?"

"Oh, please let me hear the report before explaining that"

"understood"

Carina exchanged water magic stone without fail. I talked about the fact that the water got out properly and returned.

"Okay, Carina, I made a lot of hardships this time"

"No, the original is due to I dropped the crystal board"

"Thank you very much for Mr. Yuna, I thought that Mr. Yuna was not there, and this town was still in trouble because there are no magic stones."

Burrima deeply lowers his head.

"So, Father, what does it mean that a water column stood up?"

I do not know what it is to me, but it seemed that Carina had known.

"I think Karina knows, but there will be a festival once a year"

"Yes, the lake blows up like a fountain, and the whole of the city falls like rain"

"Yes, that phenomenon happened a while ago, and the city is making a fuss."

"But, the festival is ... ...."

"That's the reason for getting up."

As Burrima says, this town seems to have a festival once a year. At that time, it seems that water rushes up like a geyser and rain of the lake falls throughout the town.

In the past, the purpose was to clean the cup with gratitude. To clean the cup stop the magic team once. And again, when you activate the magic team, it says that water blows up like a geyser.

It seems that it later became a festival of the city later, and at the same time it became to show off the power as a lord (Ishleit family).

And this time we stopped the magic team to replace the magic stone, the water spouted out by restarting, the residents who saw it gathered in the lake, people gathered at Burrima's house to hear the reason Seems like it was.

"And as soon as Carina returns, I am going to tell you this time in the plaza and I am relieved to be able to tell you that the lake has returned."

Perhaps, just because I do not know, there might have been complaints and complaints in various ways. Even just imagining it is scary.

"father....."

Burrima sits up to explain this time to the residents. At the same time, his mother, Listill, also stands up.

"I will also go"

"But, my stomach ... .."

Listill is pregnant.

"Okay, you also have been injured, because there are no dangers as we go on a good report this time,"

"Then I will go as well"

"Me too....."

"Carina, Norris ... .. OK, I will go with you."

I thought of myself and decided to watch as if not noticed.

Then, according to Burrima 's words, the city explained that the lake will return to its original form. The city flourishes. Food stalls were lined up in front of the lake, and it became a festival everywhere.

By the way, it was a secret to everyone who got caught by a child and became serious if hidden.

"Let's go, Mr. Yuna"

"Carina is fine, is today's today"

"Because Kuma-chan carried me, I am not tired."

It seems that there is no fatigue because I was riding on a bear.

I got tired all day.

"Besides, I am glad that the water returned to its original state"

Carina grabs my bear puppet and pulls it.

"Here, Mr. Yuna, I will go."

I went to the busy city with Carina.

On that night, I'm tired mentally and I prepare to sleep. The body is not so tired, but it was taken to the carina. The appearance of the bear is conspicuous, I met Mr. Jade and I got tired mentally.

Change to a white bear and summon a bear. As usual I feel well. It is a feeling that tiredness will heal, just holding a bear.

I got energies from a bear and I come into a futon. Then the door was knocked.

"Yuna, are you awake?"

"Carina? I am awake"

When you speak to the door, Carina comes in with a pillow.

"What's wrong?"

"May I sleep with that?"

"Separately it is OK"

Carina gladly comes to bed. I can not refuse to bring a pillow.

"Yuna, it's white"

You can see a white bear version on Carina.

"When you go to bed,"

I will wear it even under normal conditions. A white bear that takes tiredness has become a substitute for pajamas.

"Is the cute"

"The appearance of the carina is also cute"

Carina is also wearing pretty sleepwear that is white.  
It is much cute than me.

"Mr. Yuna, I am going home, then, well with Kumamoto Kuma, we are separated."

Carina caresses the bear 's bear.

Is there not I in there?

Bears will cry.

"I miss it when I think I will not be able to meet Yuna."

It was good that I seemed to be in properly.

"I will come again"

"really?"

"Yeah, I will come back to buy some spices and I will come to see the carina."

If you set up a transitional gate of a bear, you can come in a moment. To do that, I have to think about the installation location.

"It is true, it's a promise, I'll be waiting for you"

"I promise"

Until my words, Carina, who had a dark look, made me smile like flowers bloomed.

"Kuma-chan, Kumakyu-chan ... See you again"

"" Kuu-san ""

"Wow, but we still miss farewell."

A carnal that embraces a bear.

"Well then I'll give you a good one"

"Is it good?"

I take out a stuffed animal and a stuffed toy from a bearbox. Carina looking at it gets big eyes and stares at the stuffed animal.

"what is this?"

"It is a stuffed dumplings body that is popular with acquaintances' children."

Carina lifts up a stuffed animal.

"Do you give to me?"

"Take good care of it"

"Thank you"

Carina hugs a stuffed toy and a stuffed toy. Beside that there is a bear curd that has been thrown out. I am losing to a stuffed animal and making me sad.

"But what do you do, if you embrace a stuffed animal, do not hold it properly by Kuma Kuma"

"If so, today would be a good idea to embrace a bear."

"yes i will"

Carina gets off the bed and places the stuffed animal on the table. And when you come back, you fall short on the bed holding a bear with spirit.

"Yuna, please tell us the story"

"Talk?"

"Yes, please talk about the city where Yuna is living, where you went and what kind of demon you fought"

"Well, that's ... .."

I will start a small story.

And when I was talking for a while, I could hear quiet sleeping beside me. Apparently I seem to have fallen asleep. And Carlona unconsciously hugged himself well. When I bring in the bear which I feel lonely, I embrace it.

"Good night"

I also go to sleep to get tired of today.

## Chapter 327: Mr. Bear, have the letter of introduction written

---

In the morning, when I got up, Carina hugged me and was asleep. The cuddly clap hugged before going to bed is sleeping rounded off the carina. I do not know if it is delightful to be released or lonesome.

By the way, in my arms the beak was sleeping pleasantly.

Anyway, I will wake it up all.

And when I finished eating breakfast and wanted to leave, I was told Mr. Burrima to come to the office. Everything seems to have something to talk about in various ways. I was trying to come with a carina, but Burrima's permission was not.

"Mr. Yuna, once again thank you, there is no word of appreciation, a smile also came out to the carina. It is all thanks to Yuna. For the past few days, Carina blamed himself. There was also a figure that we were crying in my room, no matter how much we call, as a parent one of my daughters could not comfort or save my mind, Yuna saved such a carna's heart Thank you very much. "

Carina when I first met was a feeling like being crushed. But Carina tried to do his best. And I think Carina did its best with a small body.

I did not run away even with a monster in front, nor did I say whine. If it's a child, he may have said he did not want to be scared. You may have done selfish behavior. But Carina did not do such a thing. I knew my job properly and did not disturb us.

When I told Burrima about that, I seemed very happy.

"So, Mr. Yuna, may I borrow a guild card? Please let me write this case on the guild card"

The request will be treated as a king, is it a request I went with Jade?

I will present a guild card to Burrima. Received Burrima puts the guild card on the quartz plate and operates the crystal plate. The operation is easy and the guild card comes back to the mouth of my bear puppet.

"Since Yuna did not seem to want to know about the matter of Scorpion, I had him do the same processing as Kraken."

"In other words, do you know only the guild master and the great people?"

"Yes, if there is a case where you may be asked for proof of the subjugation record, I think that I and Fort Auto will do it."

"His Majesty the King?"

"Please give this letter to Foro Auto, this time it is written, perhaps it may be said that you want to see the Scorpion"

In other words, the letter says Scorpion. It can not be helped Burrima to write a report of lies, and this time it can not be helped.

But that thing about that king. You say it absolutely. I think that the religion can be done around because the king should not do anything like that. At the moment the story of the kingdom and the story of me that killed 10,000 demons also killed Kraken was not widespread. However, it will definitely be known to Mr. Elekora. That means that it will be known to Cliff in a chain.

Also, I wonder what Cliff will say something?

"So, I want to thank you for Mr. Yuna separately from Formon Auto"

"Because I will receive it from my majesty if I give my thanks, I am OK."

The king is planning to get the money. It also includes the price of Kraken 's Manastone. Anyway, it's money from the country. If it is a king, it should not hurt or itch.

"No, it is supposed to be the contents of the request to bring the manastone, it is a matter of requesting to find the crystal version and exchange of the magic stone is another matter. In addition, Mr. Yuna is defeating the big scorpion. I can not return to it. "

"You do not have to worry about it. The scorpion was there that Burrima did not even know. When you sell the material it will be money and the exchange of the magic stone accompanied the carina."

In the exchange of manastones, I have done nothing nearly. I just rode on the beach and followed it following the instructions of Carina.

"And this is another. Yuna should have awareness that I did a terrible thing"

I understand what you are saying, but I do not like to be disappointed. If this is a dirty merchant or a partner, I do not hesitate to ask, but I'm Carina 's father, not a bad person.

But no matter how much I refuse, Burrima will not listen. They say they want to thank you.

Today I went to a commercial guild and I was going to buy a house that will set up a transitional gate in a bear.

As a result of thinking about the place where the bear 's transition gate is installed, it decided to purchase a house in the city. I thought of inside the pyramid, inside the desert, but I can not make it if I consider the demons or the eyes of people. Then it was better to buy a small house in the city and set up a transitional gate in it.

So I come up with good things.

"Well then, would you write a letter of introduction to the commercial guild?"

"Are you referrals for commercial guilds?"

"Just a moment, I'm thinking of buying a house in this city.

I show my appearance to Burrima.

"It's a bear, is not it?"

"So when you stay in an inn, you can also see it with strange eyes, so I'm thinking of buying it even at a house where you can stay when you come to the city."

"Well, to do a normal appearance"

I usually think so. But I answer the question immediately.

"I will not do it"

I'd like to, but I do not have the courage to stay in an ordinary dormitory inn. Taking off the bear clothes is weaker than ordinary girls. If you are at home, you can not do it because you are scared of ordinary dressing in the inn. Besides, in the inn, the bear 's transition gate can not be placed.

"Even if it says that I want a house, I'm in this shape, I do not know if I can be trusted by my age, I'm in trouble even if I am stuck with strange places and strange houses."

In order to set up a transitional gate, I try excuses.

Besides, until now, purchase of the house other than Climonía, almost borrowed "assistance from other people. In Kingdom, Ms. Gran and Eleleora. Mr. Lagna in the town of Mirira. In the city of L 'Oruz I got a house by Letobert. I got permission of Mumruut at Elfri. That's why I could build a bear house and buy a house without problems.

So, if you buy a house in this town, if you have a letter of introduction of Burrima, you should be able to purchase without trouble.

"Although you do not live, are you going to buy a house for that?"

"I'm a small house, I promised to come to see the carina."

"If that's the case, I do not mind staying at my house, then my daughter will be delighted."

Then it is impossible to set up the transitional gate of a bear as well as an inn.

"I do not know the time to arrive at the town and it may be annoying ... .."

Er, another excuse ... ..

"It's a nuisance ... ..... That's right, I understand. Because I also persist persistently, I will write a letter of introduction to the commercial guild."

Burrima suddenly changes his mind and writes letters of introduction to commercial guilds. After all, did you think that you do not want girls who dressed like bears to enter the house?

Thinking that, I am a little sad.

And Burrima hands over the letter of introduction.

"Thank you"

"No, thankfully, I was glad that I could thank you."

I will ask Burrima to leave the room after listening to the location of the commercial guild. I will head to the commercial guild at once. Carina stood in the corridor.

"What kind of story was it with your father?"

"It's about reward, I owe it because I defeated Scorpion."

"In that case, I think that I could also listen to them together"

"I did not want to show dirty places of adults, maybe? Maybe I might ask Burrima a lot of things."

Some people may give you a bad gratitude.

"Yuna, did you request various things from your father !?"

"I did not do it, Burrima got scolded when I said that I do not need it, it would be better to have awareness of what I did. Good, father."

When I praise Burrima, Carina replied "Yes" with a full smile.

Then, I am heading to a commercial guild to buy a house as planned. Carina is walking next to me.

"Even if you do not follow another, I will not go home quietly, so it's okay."

As I go out, a carina comes with me. When I got out, I was asked, "You will not go home".

"Well then, where are you going?"

As you doubt, Carinas asks.

Do not you trust so much?

But if you say buying a house, you will not be told that "Please stay at home" like Burrima. So, I kept silent, but I am not in a situation to lie.

"It's a commercial guild, a bit of things I want,"

"What do you want? What is it?"

"I'm home, so stay here when I come back, as staying in an inn, it's such a dress, so it's troublesome."

"In that case, please stay at my house and tell me."

After all, it became like this. So, I was silent.

"That will cause inconvenience, if you are not bothering you when you come to town, then I will let you stay."

"It's not a nuisance, home will definitely be unnecessary."

"At that time, that time."

Is the carnation of carina going well? Coming to a commercial guild.

By the way, while going to a commercial guild, an incident surrounded by children occurred. Carrying with Carina her princess and escaping, I got scolded by Carina again.

Even though it is not jumping, why?

"This is a commercial guild, I hope there is a good home"

It is surprisingly close to the commercial guild, adventurer guild who came with the guide of Carina.

"There is an introduction letter of Mr. Burrima and it's okay."

"When I am in, I will try hard as well"

"Carina does not have to work hard"

"Why, is it !?"

I feel a little angry and protest. I will explain the reason.

"Because I do not want Karina to be a child who uses parental power from now on, I'd rather not be an adult just to order Carlina, I would like you to think about properly and become an adult to give instructions"

"I understand, I decide to keep it silent."

Whether you want to grow without using the power of your parents from when it is small, whether it is Carina or Noah. If you become an adult your parents' power will be yours. From childhood, you should not memorize much as to make instructions or yourself compliant. When becoming an adult, the feelings to consider other people disappear.

But I think it's okay if you look at Burrima and the current carina. But, this time it will be a problem if you are swayed by power with a commercial guild, so we will have the carnina to be silent.

Birima's introduction letter also exists, and it should be okay.

## Chapter 328: Bear, buy a house

---

When entering the commercial guild, the counter is empty as there are several people in the big room.

I head for reception. The receptionist does not notice what I came and turns down and works.

"Excuse me....."

"Oh, yes ... I'm sorry ... ..... Bear sama !? And Carina?"

When I speak out, my receptionist raises my face as if surprised. I was surprised to see my appearance, and I was even surprised to see the carina next door. It's a stunning three-stage startle.

The receptionist is a woman who has brown hair around 20 years old. The receptionist alternately looks at my face and carina. The "?" Mark appears to float above the receptionist 's head.

Well, I know what I mean. But I have no obligation to answer me, so I will fulfill the purpose I came to the guild.

"I have something I want to ask, is it OK?"

"Er, yes, what is it?"

The receptionist gets confused and nods.

I will tell you that I want a small vacant house and I will hand out the letter of introduction I received from Burrima. The receptionist looks at the letter of introduction given and compares it many times to loop with me and a letter and a carina.

"Carina, this is ... .."

"I'm sorry, I just came along and I do not know the content of my father's letter."

Carina replies carefully like the lord's daughter.

"Well, is that Mr. Yuna?"

The receptionist mentions my name. I wrote a letter in my name as well?

"Yeah, that's fine, so I want a vacant house, I wonder if there is anything, I think I can buy it even if it's high."

Since it only places the transitional gate of a bear, there is no problem even if it is small. But the reply I received from the receptionist was unexpected.

"No, payment is not necessary."

".....?"

The "?" Mark appears on my head this time. I do not know the meaning. However, the receptionist immediately answers my doubts.

"In a letter you want a girl who is dressed like a bear to buy a house so you want to mediate the house and then the payment is done by the Ishrito family."

what is that? I have not heard such a story from Burrima.

However, it may be possible to remember Burrima's face and behavior now. At first I was telling you to stay at home, thought if I thought of the way to think, I agreed to buy a house and wrote letters of introduction.

Maybe, because I declined to thank you, did you go out for such violence?

"Well, it is confirmed by Mr. Carina, this bear ..... Is Yuna a member of the Ishrit family, is not it?"

"Yuna is an important customer of the Ishrit family and I will guarantee it."

After all, even if there is a letter of introduction, can not you be trusted just by me? It's a bear.

"Okay, can you tell me the house you want?"

The receptionist accepts my dress and wants to ask me, I will respond as a job. Eyes are looking at me from a little while ago. Words like 'bear', 'bear san' and 'cute' from around us are heard from merchants and guild staff. Carina is turning his eyes to silence it.

I told not to use power. When I say this, I must thank for the presence of Carina.

I explain to a receptionist that I am a small house and I will be saved if there are shops nearby. It is convenient when you want to come shopping a bit if your shop is close. When I tell it, Carina caught my mouth from the side.

"House ask near my house"

"Er, why?"

"You better get closer"

Carina says powerfully. I answered "I see, that's right" as it is pushed by Carina. The receptionist who saw it is laughing.

"Wait a moment then, I will investigate."

When the receptionist checks the materials, "Carina's house is here", "The shop is here", "Then this neighborhood" "Will this be around here?" "Because this is big" "....." The words are leaking from.

"Sorry I made you wait"

The receptionist expands the map and tells the place of the street where the house of the carina and shops line up. There was also a shop where you bought spices on this shop street. It might be nice. Then it will tell me the location of the candidate's house. It was a place between the street of the shop and the house of Carina. I point the house closest to the store as a bear with a bear puppet out of a few.

"Is this good here?"

"Well then, here."

Carina, as opposed to me, refers to a house near his house. I had a splendid opinion with Carina.

"Why are you over there?"

"Because the shop is near?"

"In that case, this house is not so far away, so there is no problem."

"But if you go shopping, this one is more convenient."

Me and Carina stare at each other's eyes. I will not draw either. I can withdraw. Somehow, we will compete.

"Oh, then how about this one?"

Seeing us without attracting each other, the receptionist suggests a new plan. The place proposed by the receptionist was a house just in the middle of the place where I and Carina pointed.

"This house is relatively new, it is close to a house like Carina and it is close to the streets where the shops are lined. I think that it fits the opinions of the two."

Me and Carina again look at each other's face. They nodded small with a face like "It is useless" to each other. Me and Carina take a suggestion from a receptionist. Looking at it, the receptionist takes a look of relief. But, as expected it is an official of a commercial guild, you are good at mediation.

Well, the rest is just to look at the actual house and decide whether to purchase. If it's useless, it's a game against Carina again.

I come to a house to buy with a receptionist. As the map shows, the location is halfway between the streets where the house of Karina and the shops line up. I see the house.

"Yeah, good idea"

It is a small house but a two-story house.

"Is not it small?"

"I'm just going to stay, so it's enough."

There is no plan to come by a large number of people. If it comes, it is about Fina who knows about the transitional gate of a bear. Even so, you may leave without staying. Therefore, a big house is not necessary.

"Do you check inside?"

"Please"

The house is also new and so beautiful inside. However, it seems that cleaning is necessary because it suffers a little dust.

On the first floor there is a kitchen and a dining room, a bath, a toilet, and there is a small but warehouse. There are two rooms in the second floor. Apparently it looks like a house where a newlywed couple lives.

"Yeah, I will decide here."

"Oh, thank you. Then return to the guild once and ask for the contract."

We come back to the commercial guild.

"Well then, do you want a guild card?"

Name: Yuna Age: 15 years Occupation: Bear adventurer rank C  
Commercial rank E

Is issued a guild card that is written.

"Occupation Bear?"

So why do you all see it?

"Yuna also joins a commercial guild,"

"Well, a little business, so it's about money,"

"As I said earlier, I will get it from the Ishlete family's Burrima, so it's okay."

"I will pay half,"

From the time I heard the story, I did not mean to have Burrima pay all. But when I pay all that, I will waste Burrima's feelings. So, I decided to give out half of the price. Missing receptionist is in trouble with my words. It is written that Burrima 's introduction letter will pay all. But I said that I will pay as well. It seems I do not know which word to take.

"Mr. Yuna, thank you from your father. Even if you do that,"

"Indeed it's impossible to receive everything, but I feel that Burrima's feelings

<sup>Without</sup> Contempt I can not do it at all, so it's half. I can not give up here even by the words of Carina and Burrima. "

"Yuna-san ... .."

I ask the receptionist for the purchase price of the house.

"but....."

"I will tell you from Burrima."

".....understood"

The receptionist accepts my words when I exhale a little. I paid the amount I presented and bought a house.

You can not have a house because you can thank me anything.  
Well, before getting a house with a picture book and a stuffed doll?  
Well, I could not refuse that time. All things are the best in everything.

After payment has been finished successfully, I and Carina come to the house I purchased. It is to clean the purchased house. Although it is managed, it is somewhat dirty.

"Yuna, I'm rich, sister, I was surprised."

I was half surprised that I paid a house all at once.

As I enter the house, as a help to clean up, I summon a bearkamonized bear bear. Bearly, a bear has a rag and wipes the floor. I want to borrow the hands of a cat for cleaning, so I decide to borrow a hand of a bear. Even saying that I will help with cleaning, it feels like I will help with playing.

Well, the truth is that because there is not much time to be with Carina, I thought it was a little weak with a bear.

"Here, Carina also helps clean it up,"

"Yes, of course, I will not lose to Kuma-chan and Kusakubi-chan"

I cleaned my house, trying to break up with Carina, but Karina tells me to help with cleaning. The house has a maid. It is uneasy whether such a lady can be cleaned, but how much do you even clean your lady, did not you?

"....."

And I am amazed at my anxiety.

"Carina, underneath it!" It seems that I'm about to trampless.

"Carina, dangerous!" Hit the head against the door.

"Carina, Footsteps!" Looking at the sweeping appearance of a bear and a bear, he stepped on the cloth that was on the floor.

"Carina, bucket" This time I get caught in a bucket filled with water.

"Uu, Mr. Yuna, Kumakyu-chan, I am sorry ..."

The bear has been dirty. It fell directly to the bear where the fallen water was on the side. Because of the water that washed the cloth, the water was dirty. The white bear is a little black.

Kumakyu sings sorrowfully "crying". In a panic, Carina tries to wipe the bear with the dirty cloth that he had in his hand, so stop in a hurry.

"Because the bear is fine, Carina clean the floor."

I will repatriate the kumakyu and summon it again. A beautiful crest appears.

"Kumakuku is beautiful"

"Carina is forbidden to do cleaning together with a bear!"

"Uu, that kind of"

A sharp bone and a depressed carina.

If you do not say this as a demon, the damage will expand.

It goes without saying that I was tired when I finished cleaning.

## Chapter 329: Bear, return to the kingdom

---

After finishing the cleaning, I returned, thanking Mr. Burrima, half told me what I paid. Burrima somewhat disappointed, but he says "I understand".

And I will tell you that I will leave in two days.

Tomorrow was good, but considering the bear's transition gate, time adjustment is necessary. Dates may be written on letters and guild cards. You should not be aware of the day when the king has departed from the stone, so you should be able to mislead you.

I can not think that the king and Burrima meet and talk about the date.

The next day, I and Carina are headed for where there are birds in order to get big eggs.

Yesterday I had contact with Lhasa that the egg was born. It seems that she asked me because I was saying that I wanted it. Eggs will be delivered to the mansion if asked, but I wanted to see birds, so I decided to go get it myself.

It is said that birds are managed in the agricultural zone on the other side of Burrima's mansion. Walking towards the agricultural area, watching the lake. Many stalls are still lined around the lake.

"Everyone seems to be having fun"

"This is also thanks to Mr. Yuna"

It seems that there were many residents who were worried about the matter of water. According to Mr. Burrima 's declaration, the city is said to be returning lively. With this, if water does not come out of the water magic stone, riots may occur.

Is not it okay?

A little worried, but believe that it's okay. I tried doing it.

And the oisan of the shop which sold that spice also came to the mansion to see the carina. It seems that everything came to tell you to stay in town. And he said he apologized.

But, with this you can purchase curry spices with confidence. Was good.

Walking while watching the scenery of the city, you will see agricultural areas.

"Yuna, that is over there"

A hut is built before Carina puts his finger, and there is a sight that big birds are swimming in the lake on the side of the hut. Could it be a big bird?

I thought that it was an ostrich solely, but it was different. It was a scallop that swam in the lake in front of me.

But it was not the size of the cargamo I knew. There are about size ostrich. There is a size that a child can ride on his back. Truly another world, birds are also fantasy.

But I wonder if you lay eggs so much? If it is in the original world, I do not feel like laying eggs so much, because the movement of the California is done every year on TV. Well, it's a different world, its size is different, and raising is born.

"If it is that big, you can ride a cariner,"

"Yes, I've been on a ride, you can get on the back as you ask."

"Is that so?"

"Adults are relieved but children are okay. I used to ride and play well."

I can not ride a truly adult, but if a child's finner should be fine. It might be good to bring Fina this time.

"But swimming is a condition, because it may fall on the lake, children who can not swim by themselves can not get on board."

Is that so? If you can not swim, you will be drowned. Well then, I can not get a finer that I never swam. But, if you practice to swim in the sea, is it okay? The rest is up to Final's hard work.

I am unfortunately an adult woman, so I can not get on.

Oh, it's a shame because it's an adult.

"Will Yuna also take a ride this time?"

Er, what does that mean? Surely, it is a mistake hearing.

'If Yuna-san, I can ride'

"Soudane"

I said so and grieved in my mind. I may not be an adult, but I am not a child either.

As I come to the cabin, there are figures of several men working. As I notice it, my appearance surprises me.

"Kuma? ..... Carina?"

The first gaze is absolutely aimed at me. Although it can not be helped because it is a bear.

Karina talks to a man who is wondering.

"I heard that there are eggs, I came here to come, but are you there?"

It explains why Carina came here. As the story goes forward, I will leave it to you.

"If you contact me, I have delivered it."

Tell the carina as if the man feared.

After all, everyone is treated politely because it is the daughter of the lord.

The men take us to the cabin and guide us where the eggs are.

"I was born yesterday,"

When I go to the back of the room, there are two eggs of ostrich eggs that I have seen on television and the like.

How many pieces of normal eggs? How about the taste?

I am looking forward to it.

"Can I really have two of you?"

"Yes, please accept, Yuna will return home tomorrow, I will get it if you wait, so please do not mind."

"Thank you"

I pay the men for the price of eggs and get the eggs of big calamus.

I was told to the car, "I said that my father would pay the price, so it's okay," but I will pay for myself here. If you are a souvenir, you must buy it with your own money.

But, with this, we got a good souvenir for children in Orphanage and Fina. I am looking forward to everyone's amazing face.

Is it a huge fried egg? Or is it a pudding? What kind of dish will it taste good?

I thank men and leave the hut.

But, is it big calamon? I want it, but I can not do it because there is no place to raise from the ostrich. You can not make places where you can live Calgamos in Climonía as a treasure. If you want eggs, you can come and buy it.

We got eggs and we come back to the mansion.

Finished eating lunch. I'll have a cake for a snack.

"delicious"

"It's true"

"Oka san, delicious"

"Hehe, it was good,"

Everyone except Burrima is eating a cake in the room of Carina. I decided to eat the cake in the room of the carina, Lhasa who prepared the tea also came together, Mr. Listill and Norris also decided to eat it. Finally, I became friends with Norris.

However, the way of calling is "Kuma-san". This seems to be attributed to Mr. Listill who explained me as a bear. Well, there is no choice but to answer "bear" if my dress is heard. All the little girls are giving up because they call "Kuma".

By the way, Mr. Burrima is working on the lake's back so busy. I do not know why more work will be done, but I am trying to keep busy. I will give Mr. Bharima the sacred tree tea to Mr. Lhasa. I can not cure an injury by magic, but I can recover my physical strength if I drink tea. The effect is proven with Cliff. Do not push yourself, but the residents of this world have no choice because they like work.

It is impossible for me to withdraw.

And at night I go to bed with Carina like yesterday. Of course, we summon a bear and also a bear. Because I will return to the kingdom tomorrow, I will be unable to meet the carina for a while. If you go back and forth many times, you will be disturbed, even if you come, it will be after the ocean travels.

The next morning, when you finish eating, you say goodbye.

"Yuna, please come back again"

"I will come"

I caress the head of Carina.

"Please say hello to Kumamoto Kuma everyone."

"I understand, but we had a good-bye to say good-by, yesterday and today."

"Yes, please tell me."

Carina had a farewell speech yesterday evening and morning for a cheek.

"Thank you very much, Yuna, thanks to Yuna, the city was saved, thanks for saving this future child's future"

Listill scrapes his stomach.

"Please give birth safely"

"Because it is the third person, I will be fine"

If you are born, you have to bring something to celebrate.

Since picture books are so early, after all, are there any plush toys?

"Kuma, are you going?"

"Make friends with mum and older sister"

"Yup"

Norris seems to miss holding Listerill's hand.

It seems that Mrs. Listill likes it, is it okay if my brother or sister was born?

When the child below is born, the mother gets attention to the lower child, so the

upper child <sup>Without</sup> Contempt I hear that it will become smoother. Well, brothers are the way everyone passes. Believe that it's okay.

"Thank you for taking care of me this time, Thank you for tea, thanks for your help."

Burrima's complexion is good. I wonder what I was tired of until now mental fatigue.

It seems that I was exhausted with sacred tree tea.

"Babies are also born, so you should work less well"

"Yes, because I can not fall down, then please give my best regards to Forio Auto."

I promise.

Finally I see Lhasa at the very end.

"Yuna, please tell me the new recipe, because I will study more of the food."

"Yeah, I will bring you delicious food."

I will be sent off to everyone and leave the mansion.

Carina tried to send off to the gate of the city, but declined it graciously. You can not use the transitional gate of a bear if you come along.

I apologize to my carnally in my mind and come to the house I bought yesterday. Of course, I cared about the area and went inside.

Place the transitional gate of the bear in the warehouse. And I will open the door and transfer to the Kingdom.

## Side Story 1: A girl with a mysterious appearance

---

*As a memorial 2nd anniversary of the main story bear bear, I wrote it.*

*I will post three episodes.*

*Thank you.*

---

My job is to protect the city.

The work is on a shift system, the main job is to look around the city, watch the entrance to the city, and troubles of residents at the garrison.

Today 's work at the entrance of the city. Mainly, it is the job to prevent criminals from entering. Even if it is said that it is just a job to confirm that the quartz plate turns red when holding a guild card or a citizen card of a person entering the city or going out over a quartz plate.

The quartz plate turns red as a criminal registered person. But, it rarely gets red. It is clearly the most leisure job, even in such a leisurely work, I have to work firmly.

"Lady, are you going out of town?"

Be careful as a girl around ten years old goes out of town alone.

Nearby forests are relatively safe as adventurers constantly monster hunting. But, if you go to the other side there are monsters "Yes, take some medicinal herbs"

"Do not go to the depths of the forest even if you are safe"

"Yup"

The girl carries a small backpack and leaves the town.

Since a few girls have gone into the town, no one enters the city, nor does it go out. I have my free time.

Looking out of town, something black will come walking.

What is that?

A small girl is walking next to the black one. That is the little girl who went out.

This girl comes along with a strange dressed person. I could understand something black gradually.

bear?

The black identity was a girl looking like a bear. Why, such a dress?

Tell me a little girl.

"Have you found medicinal herbs?"

"Yes"

Although I was a little worried, it seems that medicinal herbs were found safely. And ask a girl who is dressing about a bear about the dress of that bear. Then you are asked to ask me not to be shy.

Well, she is doubtful, but I can not feel the danger. If you do not want to talk, you can not listen unless you are a criminal. I'd like to present my identity card for the time being. The crystal board judges whether it is a criminal or not.

However, it seems that they do not have citizen cards or guild cards, so investigate by magical reaction.

Well, if it is not registered, it becomes nonresponsive.

As expected, there was no reaction, so let go through the city.

Anyway, are you only reporting to the captain?

And a few days later, a bear 's girl came to the gate of the city. But when I look closely it is cute. What it says, it gives me a feeling of relaxation when I see it.

When asking where you go to a bear girl you go out of town. Looking at the guild card seems to have made it safe for adventurers.

For the time being, I tell him to watch out and wait for him.

Looking at the back of her bear's lady, the bear's tail is swinging to the left and right. It seems to be made precisely.

I have been working for a while, but my daughter's lady is not returning.

There are four entrances of the city in the north, south, east, west, there are cases where the entrance to go back is different depending on the destination. But, I feel a bit uneasy. But, contrary to my concern, my daughter 's lady came back safely. I stroked the head of a younger bear who came back.

Then my daughter 's lady got scolded. Girls handling is difficult.

Today I am working at a garrison.

When I was at the garrison, I began to hear rumors of bears.

Anyway, on the day that I came to the adventurer guild, I was told to fight with other adventurers. The moment I heard the story, the heart faster. Why will it be such a thing?

"So, what happened?"

Ask a colleague who has talked.

Then, a word I did not think came back.

When hearing the story, he said he fought about 10 adventurers. But it seems that everyone has been defeated.

It was an incredible story, but the story is spreading that there are adventurers who have been injured.

I did not seem so strong, though.

The information of the lady of a later bear comes in, but none of them can be believed. There are flowing stories of killing 100 goblins, killing a goblin king, killing an oak, and even killing Tiger Wolf. Everything was unbelievable, but accurate information flows to guards who are connected with the adventurer guild. But, they all tend to doubt.

And the thing that the bear 's house built is what I could not believe.

What is a bear's house?

"It is decided to be in the form of such a bear and you will understand if you go to see it."

My colleague said so, so I go to see a bear 's house when I'm on the rough terrain work. From the conclusion, it was a bear. Even if I tried it out, it was a bear.

However, it was not a scary bear, but what it says, it was a cute bear house.

When I heard the story I thought it was a villainous bear's house, it was a lovely home where the bear of that bear can image.

That really is what she is surprised with that bear lady.

## Side Story 2: Cubit of a bear

---

My name is Genz. He was a former adventurer, but now he works at the adventurer guild.

It is also the reason why the two men who were organizing before retirement got married, but it is also why they were asked to work at the timing adventurer guilds. And the daughter who was born between the two married is in front of me.

"Here, do it like this,"

"Yes"

The daughter has a knife with a small hand and dismantling Wolf.

My daughter's name is Fina. Tilmina who was the original party member and now it is a forgetting of the deceased Roy. My wife Tilmina is in bed with her being infected by illness. I also showed it to the doctor, but it seems there is no other way than holding medicine.

Fina is working for mothers and sisters instead of mothers who can not work.

What I can do is to arrange for work. When I tried to give money before, I was refused by Fina.

I say that I can not receive anything because I can not return it. I told you to accept it because I do not need it, but Fina did not shake his head in the vertical direction.

That is why I worked for Fina and handed over money and medicines.

However, I can not afford to finish my work every day for my child, Fina, and it will continue on days without work. I want to do something, but I am helpless. I can not protect Roy's precious daughter. And I can not save Tirumina who has favor. I am truly helpless.

At that time, Fina came to the guild with her daughter who was dressed like a bear. Everything seems to have helped where Wolf was attacked in the back of the forest. I scold Fina. If Fina had something about you, I should say it in front of Roy's grave. Besides, I can not tell Tirumina who is lying on sickness. I thank the lady of a bear who saved Fina.

Then, the lady of a bear became an adventurer, and began to bring down the demon which it had subjugated. Apparently it looks like an excellent adventurer, unlike what it looks like. When I saw it for the first time, I thought that she was a daughter-in-law, but she took back the entwined adventurer.

It seems that Fina likes it, so I will not say too much about dress.

And I will bring down demons that have been subjugated today. Demolition is often done by basic adventurers. But, troublesome adventurers bring it to the guild. My lady is also the latter, it seems I can not disassemble. So, I came up with a good thing.

I asked Lady of a bear to give Fina a work of dismantling.

Of course, the profit of the guild will go down, but if I can make Fina even happy at all, I do not mind being angry somewhat.

Besides, as time goes by, Lady is known to be excellent. It becomes difficult to ask if you do so.

My girlfriend listened to my request. Then, Fina became an exclusive dismantling craftsman of Lady Chan and began to disassemble. When you see Fina you will be told happily. Moreover, he seems to have got meat of Wolf who dismantled.

He told me to nutrition with meat, to buy some bread and vegetables with money and eat it.

I can not thank you for my lady.

However, as I learned later, he seems to have brought Fina to where he was supping Tiger Wolf.

I thought if the heart would stop when I heard the story. Please do not take Fina to a place where you received such a dangerous request.

But, it is too bad for Missy to kill two Tiger Wolf.

Fina was pleased that Tiger Wolf could be dismantled. It seems they had a good experience.

A few days later, Fina came crying to my house.

Everything seems that the condition of Tilmina has worsened. So, I do not know what to do, I heard you came to me. It is nice to rely on me, but what can I do?

I go to see Tilmina, but Tirumina suffered, and I could finally talk. My body got thinner and thin, I repeatedly apologize for words and thanks to me.

The word I want is not such a word.

I can not tolerate seeing and jump out of my house. I am a doctor. But I have shown it to the doctor many times. I will go to the doctor today, but only to shake my head. I knew it. I am helpless. I can not do anything.

When I came back to Fina 's house, there was no figure of Fina, but my sister Shri caressed with Tirumina and cried. It seems that Fina went out of the house after I jumped out.

I talk to Tirumina but I am stupid with no consciousness. Is there really something you can do!

When I was biting my lips as blood gets out, Fina brought back the lady of a bear and came back.

Why are you a lady with a bear?

As Fina comes back, Tirmina's consciousness recovers.

And the word that came out was an apology and it was a word that entrusted my girls to me. I can not stop my tears. Have you not managed anything before the disease got worse so far? Did I do anything?

Perhaps it might just have escaped from reality. I might have helped my family and I felt like having helped with that.

I could not do anything. I could not save you. Only regret comes overflowing. But it is already late. Everything is too late.

At that time, Lady of a bear taps a hand.

And when you touch Tirumina, say something you do not understand, her younger girl shines.

It is a beautiful shine like a great priest who listens to rumors. The expression of Tirumina wrapped in that light softens. That was an incredible sight. And Tirumina got up as he sang anything that might be magical.

I saw a miracle.

Who believes such a thing.

Illness in Tilmina has recovered.

I shed tears. And my heart was saved.

However, Tirumina who became energetic inquires about treatment costs anxiously. Certainly, receiving such a treatment should be a considerable amount of money.

Lady does not want to talk in front of Fina and Shri 's, let' s go shopping for two and leave only us.

If I thought what to say, I declared that I could live with him.

I and Tilmina did not close the open mouth.

Certainly I like Tirumina. But this is another story.

But I will be driven to the lady's daughter's words.

We are told about the fins and it is also revealed who I support, who will support my future family.

"I do not care"

I certainly like it. You can watch it closer together by becoming together. I thought it was bad for Roy, but I confessed to Tilmina.

"....."

A short silence flows in the room. Tilmina makes her cheeks red.  
I forget to breathe in and wait for Tirmina's words.  
Tilmina told us a thank you, smiling with smile and accepting my words.  
I feel great today.

## Side Story 3: Bear's older sister. Orphanage edition

---

In the morning, my stomach is empty and I wake up. That's not the only reason why I woke up. It is because it is a little cold. A cold wind blows in through the gaps in the wall.

When I get up, the other child will get up.

This is an orphanage. It is a gathering of children without parents.

I have no parents either. I do not remember my mother's face nor my father's face. However, there is a memory that was held embraced.

I do not remember when I was out. When I remembered, I was in an orphanage.

In the early days meals were served in the morning and evening, but recently it has been only once in the evening. I only apologize if I ask the teacher why.

But we know that the teacher and Liz's sister are attracting food.

So, we all made promises that did not complain. It is only the teacher and Liz's older sister who makes us gentle.

It is because they do not want to be disliked by the two who are kind. If two people think that they can throw it out, the body is trembling with fear.

But my stomach is empty.

When we get up we drink water. But, just with water, your stomach does not bulge. In search of food we head for a square with stalls. The teacher has stopped, but I am going to go because I am hungry by all means.

When you arrive at the square where stalls are lined up, you can turn an unpleasant eye for people in the shop. It can not be helped. We pick up the leftover food and eat it. But I am hungry, so I can not care.

When you are looking at the stalls, a variety of stalls will give you a delicious smell. When you smell the smell, your stomach rings. Not only me but everyone is the same. We look at the food stalls, look at the person who bought the food, and wait to throw out the food.

At the very least, I want to eat smaller children than me.

We have only one promise. That is not to steal.

There was a girl who stole before. It took off, my teacher and Liz's sister apologized. If we do bad things, my favorite teacher and Liz's sister get annoying.

So I promise not to do bad things.

When I was looking at the stalls, a strange dressed girl came.

What is that dress?

Someone said a bear. Mr. bear?

Mokomoko, it seems to be very warm.

My big sister 's dress looks at us.

And I am talking about something with my uncle stall.

The bear's older sister receives a lot of skewers from the uncle of the stall. It looks very delicious. However, there is a considerable amount. Do you eat that alone alone?

When you are watching a bear's older sister, you will come here.

Then I will present the skewers in front of us.

"Eat every one by one"

I could not understand the meaning that the bear's older sister was saying for a moment.

However, skewers are on display in front of you.

"Can I eat?"

When asking a bear's older sister, he says, "Because you are hot, be careful and eat."

When we looked away from each other, we reached for a skewer.

The meat in the mouth is very tasty. Everyone was crazy and ate. My bear's sister tells her not to eat in a panic, but everyone's ears do not hear it.

By the time we finished eating, the bear's older sister said that if he wanted to eat more food, he told me to orphanage.

Although I was worried, I decided to introduce my older sister to the orphanage if I thought I would be able to eat it as much as I could.

Everyone sees a bear's older sister, but no one will speak.

I will give a voice.

"Hey, Thank you"

I did not know what to say, so I thank you.

My bear's older sister puts his hand on my head when saying "Do not mind."

I felt my head got warm and warm.

When you come to an orphanage, the bear's sister is surprised.

"In such a ragged house"

It was a small voice, but I heard it.

While I was watching my house, my teacher came.

And when we learn that we went to the plaza lining up on a stall we get angry with a little sad face.

Everyone apologizes. I went because I was told I should not go.

The bear's older sister and the teacher will talk. It seems that everything will serve food.

My sister and bear's sister head for the kitchen.

We also come with us. Then the bear's older sister puts out the big meat. Cut the meat and bake it with vegetables. It smells really good.

Everyone rings their stomachs. Drunk overflows in the mouth.

My teacher sits on a chair and tells me to wait. Everyone, I will sit down in the seat obediently.

And the amount of food that I have not seen is lined up on the table. There is also bread.

But nobody else does.

Then the teacher told me to thank Mr. Yuna and eat it.

It seems that the name of a bear's older sister is Yuna Onee.

We thank Yuna's sister and we eat the food.

It is terrific, it is tasty. Bread is also not hard. It is very soft and tasty. Everyone, I will eat it with amazing momentum.

Yuna 's older sister who was watching such a situation got permission from the teacher to look around the orphanage.

Yuna's sister goes out of the room. I eat in a hurry and chase Yuna 's older sister. Yuna older sister goes out. And, I will block the walls with holes pierced by magic. It is amazing. The hole fills up more and more.

After going around the house, I will next enter the house. And similarly it blocks the hole such as a wall.

"This will not be cold,"

Yuna 's older sister smiles. And when I saw a small towel in the bed, I got a slightly sad expression. My teacher came over there. Then, Yuna's sister gave out the wolf's fur which seems to be warm for the number of people.

It looks warm. The teacher will receive and receive it.

And when I came back to the dining room, everyone had finished eating. But there is a mass of meat left.

Apparently, I heard he would like to eat it tomorrow.

I am the same. I ate today. But I do not know if I can eat tomorrow.

To tell that, Yuna's sister gave me a lot of meat and bread.

Yuna Onna puts food for several days and then went home.

On the evening of the day, while thanking Yuna Onee, I slept while hugging Wolf 's fur.

I wake up. It is a warm awakening.

There is no draft wind coming in. And wolf's fur is warmer than anything else. And we prepare breakfast for everyone. This can also be eaten thanks to Yuna's older sister.

From the morning my stomach swollen, we are outside.

As I got out of the house there was a big wall near my house.

Everyone says "What", "what". Nobody knows such a thing.

I will call the teacher, but I do not understand the teacher. Because it was not yesterday. We get scared and enter the house.

Then Yuna Onee came.

Anything, that wall seems to be made by Yuna's sister magically.

It is amazing, why did you make such a wall?

When hearing the story, he seems to have made everything to raise birds. I hear that they collect eggs born from the bird, clean up and take care of the birds. I would like you to do that work for us.

So they are going to make money and get food.

The teacher asks us.

Yuna seems to be giving a job. When you work you will be able to eat rice. If you do not work you will be in a state a few days ago. Yuna brought food to you. There is no longer anything else to do. "

My teacher asks straight ahead. I did not say "do it." We will face each other. Then, one person raises his hand and answers with loud voice saying "I will do". Then, I will raise my hand from one to the next. I raised my hand and replied "I will do it too!"

My teacher looks happy like that.

We decided to take care of the birds.

Bird care is primarily to feed and water. Then it will be cleaning and collecting eggs. I was told that cleaning had to be cleaned up. It is difficult if it gets sick. And eggs are important. This is said to be our meal.

The next day, when I enter the aviary to do the work, Mr. Tori is sucking in the corner. I lifted the bird and there was a white egg. I will pick up eggs. Then wash the collected eggs cleanly and put them in the box where the Younha sister prepared eggs. The box is in the shape of an egg, and it is designed to contain about 10 pieces.

After collecting eggs, I will release the bird outside and clean the interior of the hut cleanly.

As there are few birds, as soon as we all do it, we will finish.

I only have birds in the hut, but I still have time. I will play and study until then. And when time comes, I will put Mr. Tori in the hut. Mr. Bird can not fly, it is hard to catch because it is fast to run.

But, when everyone gets a hard work and catches it, it makes me smile.  
The work of the day is over.

And the next day we will come to the cottage to take care of Mr. Tori.  
Well, there are more birds. Everyone, I will tilt my head.

"Mr. Birds is increasing"

When counting the number, it has increased by 10 more than yesterday.  
Even though everyone wonders, I do work. Then Yuna Onee came. Talking about the increased birds, it seems that Yuna's older sister brought it in the evening.  
I was surprised but I was satisfied. From now on, it is going to increase rapidly. We will try hard.

## Side Story 4: Go to the Kingdom, Fina

---

*It is a commemoration of 5 release.*

---

I decided to go to Kingdom with Yuna 's older sister. It is my first time in the capital. I am anxious, but I am looking forward to it. However, such a feeling seems to be crushed by instability in a moment.

I say that it is Naire of Daughter-sama's daughter who goes to the kingdom together with anything.

The moment I hear about that, anxiety and fear will strike.

If you do rude things you will be killed. I declined when I knew from Noah and Mr. Noir to go with me from the beginning. But, I say that Yuna 's older sister is a good boy, but I feel uneasy.

It gradually approaches the owner's house. I want to return home now, but I can not run away.

If there is something that Mr. Noah does not want to go with me, I'm sorry for Yuna's sister, I think I will return.

When I arrive at the manor of the lord, there is a girl who has golden beautiful hair that I have seen from afar. He is Mr. Noir. That Mr. Noah is waiting for the gate to stand in front of the gate.

Perhaps, are you mad at what I am?

You can see clearly if you go nearby. I am very angry. Mr. Noah looks at me as flirting. I'm sorry. I will return soon, please forgive me. I hide behind Yuna's older sister.

I ask why Yuna's sister is angry with Noah. That is because I am. , I thought, apparently seems to be different.

I am looking forward to going to the royal city and waiting outside for a long time about Yuna's older sister.

I think that Yuna's sister is not bad.

And Yuna older sister gets permission to accompany me. Mr. Noir gazes at me and accepts to go with me.

But when I declared by thrusting my finger to me, I was surprised.

"Bears will not yield!"

It seemed that I tried to make the bear all day long.

But Yuana told her sister to take a ride for two people. But again, my finger was pointed to Mr. Noah.

"I will not give over!"

Wow, I was scared.

In front of Kuma Rider, Noah rider came and I decided to ride behind.

When I talked to Mr. Noir, he was a very kind person. I do not look disgusting when I know it as a commoner. It will be exciting with a story of a bear. She talks happily, for example, she rode in a crowd, made a round of the mansion, or took a nap together with a bear.

I thought what would be the beginning, but it seems to be a fun trip.

But traveling will halve my mood. It has no homeless.

I can sleep in a safe and warm bed thanks to Yuna's older sister's bear's house. Cooking can also eat freshly made warm items. Besides, it is absolutely impossible to have a bath. What kind of aristocrat do you take a bath by trip? Is there such a luxury trip?

I have heard stories of adventurers in the adventurer guild but I have never heard a comfortable journey. I heard that meals are simple things and that they should watch at night. Of course I can not put in a bath and I can not sleep in a warm bed.

Nevertheless, we do not watch but we go to bed with warm bedding. Really Yuna Onee is great.

And the monsters do not come near thanks to the bear for the day in the daytime. It is really safe movement. If the adventurer were listening, I absolutely envy.

Yuna 's older sister stops the bear when he has such a fun journey. It seems there are some people being attacked by monsters ahead. I can not see it, but if Yuna's sister says, it is surely true.

Yuna's older sister is listening to Ms. Noir. It is whether to abandon or help.

Going to help will lead to danger to us as well. Yuna older sister is worried about that. As a result of talks, I decided to save.

Yuna older sister starts running. It's really fast. We ride very carefully and move slowly and move to where we can see. I saw a horse carriage in the distance. There was a monster shaped like a big person near the carriage.

That is oak. It is a demon that is stronger than a goblin and can not be defeated easily. .... That should be that.

When Yuna's sister approached the carriage, the oak collapsed. The movement of the oak stops. Yuna Onee, what did you do?

"Yuna, what did you do?"

Noir seems I do not know either.

And if you thought that Yuna 's sister had helped the horse - drawn carriage, the monsters were punished without stopping in a few minutes. It seems that Yuna 's older sister has been knocked down before I knew something.

It is amazing.

Whether it is safe or not, we will start walking towards the carriage.

When you arrive near the carriage, you will be surprised to be a sword to the adventurer, but will immediately lower the sword.

The man who was attacked is a rich grandfather and girl. And it was a female adventurer. It seems that girls and grandfathers were acquainted with Noahle. There is a figure that pleases the reunion.

Missana is the name of the girl. The grandfather was Grand, the two were nobleman. Also my heart is uneasy. Mr. Noah was kind person, but it is not necessarily that the two of you are kind. You must be careful with your words and actions. I'm sure it will be OK if I keep silent until departure. If we depart we will break up.

But my wish did not arrive. I decided to go to Kingdom with Misana and Gran.

I am very anxious. But I can not say I do not want it from my mouth. May be a good person.

And inconvenience happened. I decided to go with Missana and the bear's house could not be used. I heard that it will not be used in public. Yuna Onee says me and Noah are special. I feel somewhat pleased if I say Yuna's sister's special.

But it is regrettable that there is no bath and futon, but this is normal. Therefore, I will not tell my story.

And, like Noir, we decided to ride a carriage with Missana, so we decided to ride alone by myself. When I seemed to be a little happy, I was told to Mr. Noah, "I will hand over the bear this time, but that is my designated seat."

Were they on such looks so much?

You have to be careful.

We are leaving for the kingdom.

Because it moves according to a carriage, it is impossible to run as smoothly as possible. Yuna older sister seems to be late and seems a bit irritated.

But Yuna 's older sister sleeps on the beach. Indeed it is pleasant to sleep on soul. Fluffy, warm and hugging makes me sleepy.

I am looking for envious envious from Mr. Noah from the carriage when I'm hugging herself so carelessly. It is necessary not to put out on expression. But, because it is fluffy and pleasant, my face seems to be loose.

And it was night. Because the bear house can not be used, it will be a homeless. I thought it was cold to sleep outside but it was not cold at all because I decided to go to bed with Yuna 's older sister. The bear is fluffy and warm and warm. Yuna's sleeping next door is also warm with Mohumovu. I am very happy.

By the way, Mr. Noir and Misana like sleep together. If only I was asleep, I might have been grugged by Noahle. It was good.

After that, I also talked to Misana and I understood that it was a gentleman. At the beginning, it is exciting with a story of a bear. He seems to have heard a lot of the wonderfulness of the bear from Noah in anything in the carriage.

And since I slept together with myself last night, Misana also seemed to like bears. But Yuna's sister who was listening to that story was paying attention that "Do not come near even if a real bear appears."

I have never seen a bear other than a bear or a kumakori, but are you still scared of it? When I look at Yuna 's bear, I will not feel like that. I am carrying me now. It is a very nice, good bear.

There is nothing after encountering the oak and I will finish the day today.

Today as well, if you sleep while sleeping with Kuomakyu, you will be shaken. Mr. Marina, an adventurer, woke me.

Did something happen?

There is no younger sister who should be sleeping next door. According to Marina 's story thieves appeared, it seems that Yuna' s older sister has gone to knock down.

Yuna's sister seems to have said "Everyone is asleep", but Mr. Marina thinks that he can not do it indeed. It is said that we woke up.

Mr. Marina says to prepare to move quickly.

Everyone clears blankets and luggage. I was ready to escape at any time. Mr. Marina will ask how to Mr. Grand. Does that mean that Yuna's older sister is going to go?

Gran begins to think. If you are worrying about what to do, you will hear anything.

What on earth is it?

Mr. Marina holds the sword.

Something like a black shadow comes from here in the distance.

It was a big bear who pulled a big cage that appeared. There are thieves in the cage.

It seems that Yuna Onee seized himself. It is amazing to catch it, but I'm worried about what a cage is, a big bear and everything I should ask from anything.

But Yuna's older sister is "magical little hey". He seems to have caught thieves magically and made a bear with magic. Everyone is amazed and can not say anything. I do not know about magic I think that it is strange too.

And Yuna's older sister says.

"Well then, shall I go to sleep?"

Everyone should have shouted in my mind. "I can not go to bed."

After all, Yuna 's proposal was abandoned and I decided to leave in the middle of the night.

After that I arrived at the Kingdom without any problems.

Although we look happy, thieves are not energetic.

Thieves were brought to the kingdom without giving me any food. Everyone says that if they did not have Yuna's sister, he might have been killed or told that he might have been even more terrible.

I do not know what to do if I give it a meal and become healthy. So, poorly I should not give me a meal, and I was told not to approach.

I asked the thieves for food, but I could not give it to you.

Although Yuna's sister has all the food even if asked, I could not give it even if I wanted to give it.

Such thieves were taken to the guards of the kingdom.

However, I think that I'm sure to be given meals. It was good.

We will enter the Kingdom by taking a Grand carriage.

What on earth are they? I'm looking forward to it.

## Side Story 5: Cliff, head for the kingdom

---

*100 million PV & 100,000 points commemoration*

---

It is a story that Cliff will head to the kingdom for the birth of His Majesty the King. A couple of days later the Majesty 's birthday festival will be held in the Kingdom. Of course, I am supposed to go, but I can not start departing from a certain incident. In addition to ordinary work, I also have to make instructions for work while I go to the kingdom. There is a pile of things to do.

If you go to the kingdom like this at this rate, you will be forced to do a military force with a horse in less time. I can not let Noah, my daughter, who is supposed to go with me, do such a thing. So, I asked the adventurer who was dressed like a bear to visit the kingdom first.

I left Crimonia after my daughter Noah left with the bear for a while with his bear. I used a horse, not a horse-drawn carriage, in order to clear up a lot of work in the climonia and head towards the kingdom in a hurry. I hurriedly headed for the Kingdom as much as possible. I can ride a horse along with my men. Somewhat, I might make impossible for a horse, but I have to hurry.

I thought that it would be a serious move, but the weather was good, the horses and fatigue were suppressed, and it is going well. This seems to arrive earlier than planned. Today as I was running a horse, I saw a strange thing in the front.

That is.....

"Crieff, that is"

"I understand, how many such things are there to bear with?"

A house familiar to us is built in a place slightly away from the road. I will shift the horse from the way and head towards the building.

A house with a joked shape is built in front of my eyes. If you say that I have seen somewhere "Jesus". The house is shaped like a bear. I know only one person who builds such a house, I do not think that there are two people.

"I will see you, wait here here"

I stop the horse and get off the horse and slowly approach the house of the bear. Then, at the best timing, the door opens and the person I imagined comes out of the house. It is a woman who dressed like a bear. Even if it is said that the shape of a bear is dressed, it does not cover a bear's fur. It is a cute dressing of a bear. I do not know why you are dressed like this. However, the ability as an adventurer is certain and she likes her daughter Noah. It is a woman with many mysteries.

But why are the bears that should have went to the kingdom together?

When the bear looks at my face it makes a look of surprise. It is who I want to be surprised.

If you ask why, a monster appeared near here and said you came to pick me up. But I say that I will go home because it became unnecessary. I do not understand the meaning. You can understand what is hiding something by seeing its attitude.

I will ask about that, but the bear closes her mouth and will not explain. But when I strongly ask about it, I say that there is something I want to frighten with my power. What are you going to do for me?

When I answered that I could not do it, he says "You are a nobleman."

I think this bear is a nobleman.

For the time being, I will ask the reason. Then the bear says to speak in the bear's house. My subordinates do not want to be asked.

I give instructions to take a break and enter a bear 's house.

The house was really home. There is a table, there is a chair, it looks like a real home. I wondered how I built this house, but now I will listen to what the bear is hiding.

"....."

Listening to the story, I did not close my open mouth.

It is not very, but it was an incredible story. It is 10,000 monsters. And a huge worm on Wyvern?

He said that he stopped picking me up because he was safe because he knocked down all of them.

Moreover, it says that the royal city is making a fuss as it is. It seems that this bear went silently to return.

I want to hold my head. If it is true, it will not be silent that such a fuss is being made. I tried to erase it with my power.

For adventurers, it will be common to announce. You can become a famous adventurer by publishing it. But this bear seems to be of no interest to such a thing. On the contrary he says he wants to live quietly. Do you say with that figure?

But, if you do not want to stand out, but it is true that you fought with 10,000 monsters for me, you can neither get angry nor pay attention. Become a benefactor of life. I am tired from work and movement and further fatigue overlaps the body.

For now, I will confirm the facts. The story is then.

It seems that the dead body of the goblin and the neck of the oak are rolling in any forest near the forest. I ordered my subordinates to go check out. Meanwhile I will show Wyvern and worm.

To put only the result, I wanted to think it was a lie, but only proved that it was a fact. As reported by a subordinate, a bear says that it was a goblin corpse. head hurts. What should I do?

It is a fact that saved our lives. If the bear did not defeat the demon, we might have been attacked by Wyburn on ten thousand monsters. He says that the bear does not want to be known to everyone.

I have to manage somehow. That's why you can not keep silent about this problem. First of all we have to do something for the adventurer who is heading for us. If there is Gilmouth or Vice-Mass of the adventurer guild, you can consult. We decide to some extent, we start for the kingdom.

As I was headed towards the kingdom, I was able to join the adventurer who was lucky to join us. Fortunately I was able to meet the Guild Master's Sanya.

Sagna is not an unknown opponent. I talk about the truth to Sanya and ask that the bear is not known.

Of course, at first it seemed unbelievable, but in the end I was able to believe.

I talked with Saanya variously to handle it confidentially.

I thought about how to explain to his majesty, how to explain to adventurers, how to explain to the Order, how to not explain the bear.

It is troublesome because you do not want anyone to know a bear or just say selfishness. But, well thinking carefully, who believes that such a strange looking bear girl has killed a demon 10,000, and even wyburn.

If I say, it is no doubt that it can be seen with strange eyes. In addition, if the bear denies me I am treated as a weirdo.

It is more credible than to say that a mysterious A rank adventurer has beaten, rather than declaring that the bear has killed 10,000.

Sagna also nodded about that. It succeeded successfully. A rank About the adventurer quickly spread, the expression of relief appeared on the face of adventurers.

If I said that the bear had been defeated, no one would have believed it. I even at Climonia <sup>Kono</sup> line If I had not seen the various events and worms and wybars, I would not believe it.

If it can be deviated safely without fail, the bear will return to Kingdom first in order to tell Noah what I am doing. I head for the Kingdom with the adventurers.

Sanya also hurriedly wanted to return to the kingdom, but after checking the scene, he said he would return.

I will arrive at the kingdom safely. The Kingdom was in trouble, but thanks to the report of the adventurer guild staff who headed to follow after the bear, it has not become more fussy than I thought.

And finally I arrived at the house in the kingdom. Fatigue accumulates both physically and mentally.

When I enter the house my daughter Noah welcomes me happily.

"father"

"You worried"

Noah was good as well. If you stroke your head, it makes me happy.

"Cliff, I'm glad that it was okay"

"Thanks to Yuna"

My wife's elephant also makes a smile.

After that, I met with Shea who came back from the school, and a family after a long absence gathered. I owe it to the bear that I was able to see my family safely. And, it will be a meal with the family after a long absence.

"So, Mr. Yuna, I am very strong."

"Bears are also cute."

"Hehe, that's it"

Why are the bears talking about why the family gathered?

Is not it common to talk to each other's family members?

But I do not intend to disturb the girls who talk funny.

That night, I returned to my room to go to bed soon in order to rest my tired body. Tomorrow is also early. Let's sleep now.

I slip into futon.

When I try to enter a dream, a person who interferes with it enters the room.

"What, are you going to go to bed?"

"I am tired, so I go to bed."

I turn my back on the elephant. I am really tired. Please ask me to sleep.

"No, if you go to bed, please tell me all"

"What is that?"

"There are times when you are silent on the matter of 10,000 demons"

"... What is that?"

"I am thinking that I do not know. There was contact with the castle that the monsters of 10,000 demons were suppressed by A rank adventurer, although it is impossible."

Eleorora denies what I and Sanya thought.

"There is no A rank adventurer"

Eleorora repeats the same words.

"So, it happened by chance"

"Yuna chan"

The moment I heard the name of a bear, my body moves with my pink.

"Bear"

Also, the body moves with the ping.

"The body is honest"

Eleelora touches my back.

"Yuna has defeated the demon"

"I do not know"

I can not speak it. That's a promise with a bear. It definitely is that bear that saved my life. For me it fought against 10,000 monsters and killed Wyvern.

I can not break my promise with such a bear.

"Do you think that such a lie will make me understand?"

The elephant comes on me.

"When you talk about thousands of demons, I was lying and I was thankful to Yuna, why?"

"It is your misunderstanding"

I resisted.

I will not open my mouth, no matter how tempting the elephant, whispers sweet. However, over time, I could not overcome fatigue and sleep.

Yuna, sorry.

I wanted to sleep.

When I told everything to Eleorora, I fell into my dream while apologizing to a girl who was dressed like a bear.

